THE HISTORY AND DESCENDANTS
OF
WILLIAM LEVI HUNT
AND HIS WIFE
MARTHA JACKSON

July 30, 1998

by

ELVA IRENE HUNT
10532 Jordan Avenue
Chatsworth, California 91311
(818) 341-4553
THE HISTORY AND DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM LEVI HUNT

AND HIS WIFE

MARTHA JACKSON

July 30, 1998

by

ELVA IRENE HUNT

10532 Jordan Avenue
Chatsworth, California 91311
(818) 341-4553
The text is presented in one of several standard forms for genealogy reports. Each "chapter" represents a generation with the first chapter the subject of the study and the subject is assigned to section 1. The children of the subject are each assigned the next available section number in order of age. The children can then be found in section number order in the second chapter titled "The Children". The grandchildren of the subject are in turn given section numbers and can be found in the third chapter titled "The Grandchildren". And so on, for each generation.

In paragraphs quoting the US Census records or other official public records, documents and newspaper clippings, I have tried to use names, locations and other facts exactly as found in the records. This will make further study by some other researcher much easier. I know that there are misspelled names, wrong ages and a myriad of other errors in the official records. US Census records and other documents, however I have chosen to quote them exactly as they exist.

The US Census is taken once each 10 years beginning in 1790. It was used to apportion the seats in the house of representatives among the states based on their populations. From 1790 through 1840, the census listed only the head of household by name and others by numbers in various age ranges and if male or female. Beginning with the 1850 census, each family members name was recorded along with age and other facts. These census records have become a numerical "snapshot" of the people and their families which aids in finding and getting a look at the lives of our ancestors. By law, the individual responses to the census questions are strictly confidential for 72 years. For instance, the 1920 census was not published until March 1992. The 1890 US Census was almost 100% destroyed by a fire, the 20 year gap between the 1880 and 1900 US Censuses is sometimes difficult to bridge.

There are several people who claim to be born in West Virginia, however, they were born before 1863 when West Virginia became a state. I assume that they were born in the portion of Virginia that was eventually to become West Virginia.

There are surely errors of omission or just plain errors on my part. I have tried to take care to eliminate them, wherever possible. I sincerely ask that corrections, additions and/or suggestions from others with better or more information be sent to me. The report is on a word processing program on an IBM computer and changes and additions are very easy to accommodate and I strongly encourage you to send them.
The Hunt ancestors of William Levi Hunt have been traced to James Hunt who was born about 1700 and his second wife Mary Gilbert. The ancestors of William's mother, Elizabeth Cockrell, have been traced to John Cockrell who was born in England in 1669 and Johann Wilhelm Vardeman who was born in Sweden about 1690 and came to America in 1725. The ancestors of Martha Jackson's father have been traced to John and Anna Jackson who were born in the early 1700's. The ancestors of Martha's mother, Ruthy Keene have been traced to Israel and Hannah Keene. The pedigree charts on the following pages are the ancestors of William Levi Hunt and his wife Martha Jackson.

Many of the people in this report lived in the Roane, Jackson and Kanawha Counties of West Virginia, especially in the Harper District of Roane Co.

"In its paragraph, Harper District, Hardesty's History of Roane Co., names as first settlers: "William Parsons. familiarly known as "Devil Bill; William Dawson, John Runnion settled in the district after the Harpers. Other early settlers were: Armstead Harper, Enoch Harper, Elijah Taylor, William L. Hunt, Richard Terrell, George W. Fields and Jesse Cottrell." In this it is seen that an Enoch Harper is mentioned and that Richard Ferrell is misprinted Terrell." History of Roane Co., page 207.

"Contemporary with the Harpers were several Hunts and Taylors all founding homes and families in this lower part of Harper district; the district has always been referred to as "Lower Harper" or "Upper Harper", the juncture of Cox's Fork and Lower Flat Fork appearing to be the division mark." History of Roane Co., page 207 and 208.

"Other families came shortly after the Harpers, mostly from Russell Co.; Bishops, Raines, Parsons, Presleys, Ryans, Patricks, Dyes, Sergents'. Hargus, Hivelys, Hughes, Paxtons and others that I have no doubt missed. But the two other families, contemporary with the Harpers in the lower part of the district were the Hunts and Taylors. These three were and still are, humorously called the Black (or red) Harpers, the grouchy Hunts and the Longnosed Taylors." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History. 1989. page 6.

"It is very noticeable in the offsprings, the Irish type, light complexion and red hair and the Scots. dark complexion, black hair and black eyes." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History. 1989. page 6.

"The Harpers, Hunts, and Taylors run the gamut of people, from thieves and murderers to members of legislatures. judges, poets, musicians, ministers, well-respected teachers and Doctors of Education. They have been leaders in every field of endeavor to which they have put their hand.

These three families are greatly intertwined by marriage not only in Roane Co. but also in Russell Co. before their arrival in Roane Co." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History. 1989, page 6.

William Levi Hunt's father, Thomas Hunt, was somewhat of a scoundrel as can be seen from the following court actions:

Call Court August 14, 1795 p. 227

At a call court held at Russell Co. Courthouse the 14th day of August 1795 for the examination of Thomas Hunt on suspicion that he feloniously took and robbed Ann Jackson of Sunday clothes on the highway of the value of two dollars and likewise an infant to the great danger of its life.

Present: Richard Price Jr., Tate John Smith, and James Dickenson, gentlemen.

The prisoner being arranged at the bar it has demanded of him whether he was guilty or not. He answered he was in no wise guilty, whereupon divers witnesses being sworn and examined him the prisoner being heard in his defense on consideration, whereof it is ordered by the court that the said Thomas Hunt give bond with the approved security in the plural sum of six hundred dollars for his appearance at next September court. Whereupon he offers Richard Price Jr. and Simon Cockrell for his security who are approved by the court.

Be it remembered that Elizabeth Alderson, Ann Jackson and French Mason of this Co. this day entered into a recognizance in the penalty of forty dollars each for their appearance here at next September court, as witnesses in behalf of the commonwealth against Thomas Hunt

Ordered that this court be adjourned.

Richard Price.
At a court held for Russell Co., Va. the 25th day of August 1795: Present Richard Price, John Tate, Junior Gibson and Samuel Robinson, gentlemen.

Thomas Hunt charged with being the father of a bastard child by Ann Jackson entered into a recognizance with Simon Cockrell in the sum of 20 pounds for the performing of the order for the maintenance of the said bastard child and that he pay five pounds the first year payable quarterly and that the mother of the said child keep it the first year.

Elizabeth Hunt appeared in court and complained of the ill treatment of Thomas Hunt her husband, and having filed a satisfactory affidavit, it is ordered that she be permitted to sue her said husband for a separate maintenance.

At a court called and held by the Justices of Russell Co., Va. at the Court House on Friday the 20th day of April 1821 for the examination of Thomas Hunt charged with the crime of bigamy by marrying Nancy Jackson on the 25th day of May 1806 - he having been before that time to wit on the 6th day of September 1791 been married to Elizabeth Cockrell who was living at the time of his marriage with the said Nancy Jackson.

Harry Smith, John Candler, Larkin Herdon, James McClure, John Jesse, and Johnston Howard, gentlemen justices. The prisoner being brought into court and sundry witnesses sworn and examined as well for - as against the prisoner in his presence. The court are (sic) of opinion that the said Thomas Hunt of the crime of Bigamy as aforesaid ought to be acquitted, and he is accordingly acquitted.

Hal Smith

(It is thought the divorce was granted to Elizabeth Hunt in May of 1799, but at the time, Thomas Hunt was living with said Nancy Jackson. They continued living together until their marriage in 1806. Nancy Jackson's full name is Nancy Ann Jackson and is the same person who made the charges in 1795. She is an aunt to Martha Jackson, William Levi Hunt's wife.)
PEDIGREE CHART NO. 1

8 John Gilbertus (Gilbert) Hunt
  | BORN: 10 May 1731
  | PLACE: Surry, Virginia
  | MARR:
  | DIED: Sep 1805
  | PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia

4 John Elias Hunt
  | BORN: 18 Nov 1751
  | PLACE: Lunenburg, Virginia
  | MARR: 16 Jan 1767
  | PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia
  | DIED: 19 Sep 1796
  | PLACE: Russell, Virginia

9 Sarah Robinson
  | BORN: 18 Jul 1730
  | PLACE: Albemarle Parish, S. Virginia
  | MARR:
  | DIED: 1 Aug 1807
  | PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia

5 Priscilla Elkins
  | BORN: 17 Feb 1748
  | PLACE: Lunenburg, Virginia
  | DIED: May 1821
  | PLACE: Russell, Virginia

10 Richard Elkins
  | BORN:
  | PLACE: Surry, Virginia
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:

11 Mary Xxxxx-
  | BORN:
  | PLACE:
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:

12 William Cockrell
  | BORN: 1726
  | PLACE: Prince William, Virginia
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:

13 Mary Xxxxx-
  | BORN:
  | PLACE:
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:

14 John Vardeman
  | BORN: 1718
  | PLACE: Sweden
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:

15 Elizabeth Morgan
  | BORN:
  | PLACE: Wales
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:

2 Thomas Hunt
  | BORN: 8 Oct 1771
  | PLACE: Elkins, Randolph, Virginia
  | MARR: 6 Sep 1791 (div)
  | PLACE: Russell, Virginia
  | DIED: 26 Jan 1842
  | PLACE: Preston, Virginia

1 William Levi (Bucky) Hunt
  | BORN: Sep 1797
  | PLACE: Swords Creek, Russell, Virginia
  | MARR: Abt 1818
  | PLACE: Russell, Virginia
  | DIED: Feb 1871
  | PLACE: HD, Roane, West Virginia

Martha Jackson
  | Spouse

3 Elizabeth Cockrell
  | BORN: 7 Mar 1770
  | PLACE: Cub Creek, Charlotte, Virginia
  | DIED: 18 Dec 1823
  | PLACE: Perry, Kentucky

6 Simon Cockrell
  | BORN: 10 Dec 1751
  | PLACE: Prince William, Virginia
  | MARR: 17 Jul 1768
  | PLACE: Wythe, Virginia
  | DIED: 18 Jul 1834
  | PLACE: Clay, Missouri

14 John Vardeman
  | BORN: 1718
  | PLACE: Sweden
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:

15 Elizabeth Morgan
  | BORN:
  | PLACE: Wales
  | MARR:
  | DIED:
  | PLACE:
Number 1 on this chart
is the same person as
No. 4 on Chart No. 1

1 John Elias Hunt
  BORN: 18 Nov 1751
  PLACE: Lunenburg, Virginia
  MARR: 16 Jan 1767
  PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia
  DIED: 19 Sep 1796
  PLACE: Russell, Virginia

2 John Gilbertus (Gilbert) Hunt
  BORN: 10 May 1731
  PLACE: Surry, Virginia
  MARR:
  PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia
  DIED: Sep 1805
  PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia

3 Sarah Robinson
  BORN: 18 Jul 1730
  PLACE: Albemarle Parish, S. Virginia
  DIED: 1 Aug 1807
  PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia

4 James Hunt
  BORN: 27 Feb 1704
  PLACE: Hanover, Virginia
  MARR: 18 Jul 1730
  PLACE: Albemarle Parish, S. Virginia
  DIED: Aug 1795
  PLACE: Cornwall, Charlotte, Virginia

5 Mary Gilbert
  BORN: 11 Dec 1712
  PLACE: Hanover, Virginia
  DIED: 19 Jan 1789
  PLACE: Cub Creek, Charlotte, Virginia

6 Jacob Robinson
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  MARR:
  PLACE:
  DIED:
  PLACE:

7
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  DIED:
  PLACE:

8 Ralph Hunt
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  MARR:

9
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  MARR:
  PLACE:

10 Nathan Gilbert
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  MARR:

11
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  DIED:
  PLACE:

12
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  MARR:

13
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  DIED:
  PLACE:

14
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  MARR:

15
  BORN:
  PLACE:
  DIED:
  PLACE:
PEDIGREE CHART NO. 3

Number 1 on this chart
is the same person as
No. 5 on Chart No. 1

4 Ralph Elkins
BORN: 
PLACE: 
MARR: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE: 

2 Richard Elkins
BORN: 
PLACE: Surry, Virginia
MARR: 
PLACE: 
DIED: Dec 1781
PLACE: Washington, Virginia

1 Priscilla Elkins
BORN: 17 Feb 1748
PLACE: Lunenburg, Virginia
MARR: 16 Jan 1767 --130
PLACE: Charlotte, Virginia
DIED: May 1821
PLACE: Russell, Virginia
John Elias Hunt-377
Spouse

3 Mary Xxxxx
BORN: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE: 

6 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
MARR: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE: 

5 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE: 

8 .........................
BORN: 
PLACE: 
MARR: 
PLACE: 

9 .........................
BORN: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE: 

10 ....................... 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
MARR: 
PLACE: 

11 ....................... 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE: 

12 ....................... 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
MARR: 
PLACE: 

13 ....................... 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE: 

14 ....................... 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
MARR: 
PLACE: 

15 ....................... 
BORN: 
PLACE: 
DIED: 
PLACE:
Number 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 7 on Chart No. 1.

4. Johann Wilhelm Vardeman
   - BORN:
   - PLACE: Sweden
   - MARR:
   - PLACE:
   - DIED:
   - PLACE:

2. John Vardeman
   - BORN: 1718
   - PLACE: Sweden
   - MARR:
   - PLACE:
   - DIED: 1827
   - PLACE:

1. Marie Magdalena Vardeman
   - BORN: 27 Oct 1752
   - PLACE: Falling River, C, Virginia
   - MARR: 17 Jul 1768
   - PLACE: Wythe, Virginia
   - DIED: 17 May 1819
   - PLACE: Mt. Sterling, M, Kentucky
   - Spouse: Simon Cockrell

3. Elizabeth Morgan
   - BORN:
   - PLACE: Wales
   - DIED:
   - PLACE:

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
PEDIGREE CHART NO. 5

4 Siemon Jackson
  BORN: 7 Jan 1746/1747
  PLACE: Rowan,North Carolina
  MARR: 28 Jul 1767
  PLACE: Davidson,North Carolina
  DIED: 21 Nov 1820
  PLACE: Buchanan,Virginia

5 Martha Smyth
  BORN: 21 Oct 1749
  PLACE: Rowan,North Carolina
  DIED: 11 Jan 1826
  PLACE: Russell,Virginia

8 John Jackson
  BORN: 8 Oct 1702
  PLACE: Tanners Creek,N.Virginia
  MARR: 18 Dec 1733
  PLACE: Concord Twp,R.North Carolina

9 Anna Patience Priddy
  BORN: 
  PLACE: 
  DIED: 
  PLACE: 

10 John Elias Smyth
  BORN: 
  PLACE: 
  MARR: 
  PLACE: 

11 Margaretha XXX
  BORN: 
  PLACE: 
  DIED: 
  PLACE: 

12 
  BORN: 
  PLACE: 
  MARR: 
  PLACE: 

13 
  BORN: 
  PLACE: 
  DIED: 
  PLACE: 

14 
  BORN: 
  PLACE: 
  MARR: 
  PLACE: 

15 
  BORN: 
  PLACE: 
  DIED: 
  PLACE:
PEDIGREE CHART NO. 6

Number 1 on this chart

is the same person as

No. 4 on Chart No. 5

2 John Jackson

| BORN: 8 Oct 1702 |
|PLACE: Tanners Creek, N.Virginia |
|MARR: 18 Dec 1733 |
|PLACE: Norfolk, Virginia |
|DIED: 17 May 1782 |
|PLACE: Concord Twp, R.North Carolina |

4 Symon Jackson

| BORN: 11 Dec 1668 |
|PLACE: Farmers Creek, N.Virginia |
|MARR: -182 |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: Dec 1724 |
|PLACE: Norfolk, Virginia |

5 Anna Voss

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

6 Robert Priddy

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|MARR: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

7

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

8 James Jackson

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|MARR: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: Abt Jul 1701 |
|PLACE: Norfolk, Virginia |

9 Margery Xxxxx

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

10 Israel Voss

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|MARR: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

11 Mary Xxxxx

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

12

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|MARR: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

13

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|MARR: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

14

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|MARR: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |

15

| BORN: |
|PLACE: |
|DIED: |
|PLACE: |
Number 1 on this chart
is the same person as
No. 2 on Chart No. 6

4 James Jackson
BORN: 8 Oct 1702
PLACE: Tanners Creek, N.Virginia
MARR: 18 Dec 1733
PLACE: ,Norfolk.Virginia
DIED: 17 May 1782
PLACE: Concord Twp, R, North Carolina
Anna Patience Priddy
Spouse

5 Margery Xxxxx
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Israel Voss
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: 18 Dec 1733
PLACE: ,Norfolk.Virginia
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Mary Xxxxx
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 James Jackson
BORN: 11 Dec 1668
PLACE: Farmers Creek, N.Virginia
MARR: 1667
PLACE: ,Norfolk.Virginia
DIED: Abt Jul 1701
PLACE: ,Norfolk.Virginia

9 Eliza Xxxxx
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
CHAPTER I
THE HISTORY AND DESCENDANTS
of
WILLIAM LEVI HUNT
and his wife
MARTHA JACKSON

Sec. 1 William Levi (Bucky) Hunt, was born on September __, 1797 in Swords Creek, Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Martha Jackson about 1818 in Russell Co. Martha was born on July __, 1799 in Russell Co. He died on February __, 1871 in Roane Co., West Virginia and she died on December 14, 1881 in Roane Co. They were buried in Roane Co., probably in Harper Twp. where they had been living.

William and Martha had eight children:

Sec. 1.1 Annie Pennsylvania; born February 3, 1819 in Lebanon, Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.2 James Alderson; born January 18, 1822 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.3 Levi H.; born May 8, 1824 in Mocassin Twp., Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.4 Henry R.; born September 1, 1830 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.5 William Bashum; born November 4, 1832 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.6 Richard A.; born September 2, 1837 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.7 Oliver Bashum; born November 18, 1839 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.8 Erastus Patrick; born March __, 1842 in Russell Co.

He was a prosperous farmer in the area. The family moved from Russell Co. to Roane Co. in 1852 except James who came in 1854. They settled in what is now Roane Co., that part embraced in Kanawha Co. then. William was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cockrell) Hunt.


In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 25, 1850. William L., 52 and Martha, 50 were living in the 54th District, Russell Co., Virginia. He was a blacksmith. Their children were: Henry R. 21, William B. 18, Richard 12, Oliver B. 10 and Erastus P. 8. Henry and William B. were farmers. Richard, Oliver and Erastus had attended school during the year. He was born in Virginia, she and the children in Russell Co., Virginia. He listed no real estate value. William L., Martha and Henry could not read or write English.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860. Wm. L. 62 and Martha 60 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their son, Erastus P. 18. Wm. was a farmer and Erastus was a farm laborer. His real estate was not valued and had personal property of $50. Martha could not read or write English.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870. William 72 (Sep) and Martha 70 (Jul) years old were living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton. He was a farmer and she was keeping house. He could read but not write and she couldn't read or write. They were born in Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880. Martha, 78, was living with her grandson, John E. Hunt in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Martha was born in Virginia.
CHAPTER 2
THE CHILDREN

Sec. 1.1 Annie Pennsylvania Hunt, was born on February 3, 1819 in Lebanon, Russell Co., Virginia. She was married to John Oscar Taylor on April 18, 1835 in Russell Co. by Rev. Nathanale Money. John was born on June 5, 1814 in Russell Co., Virginia. She died on February 2, 1891 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Jonathan Harper Cemetery, below Mt. Moriah Church on Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on March 6, 1899 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Lowe Cemetery in Cicerone, Roane Co.

Annie and John had twelve children:
Sec. 1.1.1 William Preston; born December 30, 1836 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2 Eliza Jane; born January 21, 1839 in Rosedale, Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.1.3 Mary C.; born January 1, 1841 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4 Elijah Jefferson; born May 24, 1843 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5 James Oscar; born August 9, 1844 in Kanawha Co., Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.6 Isaac Patterson; born April 20, 1848 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.7 John M.; born February 2, 1849 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8 Martha Ann; born December 11, 1849 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.9 Lydia Emoline; born June 15, 1854 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10 Richard Edwardson; born August 30, 1856 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.11 Rebecca Louise; born April 10, 1859 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.12 Sarah Elizabeth; born January 29, 1862 in Roane Co.

John had an illegitimate son, General Washington Taylor, with his mistress, Mary Ann Green when he was an older man. General was born in December 1872 and was married to Nora L. Hawkins on July 10, 1892 in Roane Co. Nora was born on March 4, 1874 in Roane Co. Nora died on June 21, 1960 and is buried in the Hawkins Cemetery in Flat Fork, Roane Co. In the 1900 US Census, they had four children; William S. 7 (April 1893), Hermon 5 (May 1895), Delpha M. 3 (April 1897) and Bessie J. 9/12 (Aug 1899).

Annie was a housewife and midwife.

Annie P. Hunt, Midwife - signed a statement of confirmation for Mary Ann (Green) Harper, stating Mary Ann's children's names and their birth date's. Mary Ann had applied for a pension since her husband, Epperson Harper, had been killed on October 19, 1864 at Clear Creek, Virginia during the Civil War. This paper was signed by John O. Taylor and Annie P. Taylor. Apparently Annie had delivered all but one of Mary Ann's children. Don't know if she delivered her husband's illegitimate son, General Washington Taylor or not. If so, I'd say this was an exceptionally close family.

John was a Federal soldier in Company E., Ninth West Virginia Infantry, and was wounded in the hand on September 3, 1864 at Berryville.

John and Anna P. were one of the first settlers of Roane Co. and built their cabin on the Pocatalico River. Later they moved to the head of Straight Creek, in Roane Co. "Among the first of the Taylors making homes in Lower Harper, were John and Annie P. (Hunt) Taylor, his wife, who settled here in the year 1845, their children remembered for what they were and have done, are William P. Taylor, born in Russell Co., Virginia. December 30, 1836; Elijah J. Taylor, date of whose birth we do not have." History of Roane Co. West Virginia by William H. Bishop, page 209.

"John was the son of Elijah and Lydia (Bishop) Taylor. Elijah (born June 27, 1789 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Virginia and died on December 11, 1860) and Lydia (born 1792 and died February 1880) came from Russell Co., Virginia to Harper District in 1845 with their son John and his young family. John was married to Anna, the only daughter of William and Martha Jackson Hunt, who also came to Roane Co. John and Anna were the parents of twelve children." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, 1989, page 342.

Lydia Bishop was the daughter of George Bishop and Nancy Anna Boothe.

Lydia was married to Elijah Taylor in Russell Co. Issue of Elijah and Lydia besides John were Cornelius, born in Russell Co. about 1811 and Isaac born in Russell Co. about 1820. Isaac was killed during the Civil War in the battle of Cloyd's Mountain on May 9, 1864. Cornelius was taken prisoner in the Federal service during the Civil War and died August 30, 1864 in the Andersonville Prison, Grave No. 7291, Section H.
THE CHILDREN

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, John 35 and Anna P. 30 were living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia. He was a farmer. Their children were: William P. 13, Eliza J. 12, Mary C. 9, Elijah J. 7, James O 5, Isaac P. 3 and John M. 7/12. William, Eliza, Mary and Elijah had attended school during the year. All were born in Virginia. His real estate did not have any value noted.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, John 46 and Anna P. 40 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Mary C. 19, Elijah J. 17, James A. 15, Isaac P. 13, John M. 11, Martha 9. Lydia E. 6, Richard E. 4 and Rebecca L. 1. All were born in Virginia. Elijah and James were farm laborers. He was a farmer with real estate valued at $500 and personal property of $150. Elijah and John M. had attended school during the year.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, John 54 and Anna P. 48 were living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farmer and she was keeping house. Their children were: Lynda E. 14, Richard E. 12, Louisa 10 and Sarah 4. John, Anna and Lynda were born in Virginia and the other children in West Virginia. His real estate was valued at $600 and personal property at $500. Lynda, Richard and Louisa could not read or write English.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, John 65 was living with his son William P. in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was working on the farm.

Sec. 1.2 James Alderson Hunt, was born on January 18, 1822 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Sarah Addison on ________ 1841 in Owsley Co., Kentucky. Sarah was born on April ___, 1825. She died on November 12, 1858 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

James and Sarah had six children:

Sec. 1.2.1 Elizabeth J.; born February ___, 1843 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.2.2 John M.; born July 5, 1846 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.2.3 Thomas J.; born November ___, 1849 in Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4 William Henry; born January 25, 1853 in Owsley Co.;
Sec. 1.2.5 Major T.; born November ___, 1855 in Jackson Co., Virginia;
Sec. 1.2.6 Male_; born November 12, 1858 in Roane Co.

James didn't move to Roane Co. with the rest of his family. He came a year later, 1854, when William H. was a year old. The Hunt's were all prominent settler's and law abiding citizens. Sarah was the daughter of Rodison and Susan Addison. He was in the war of 1812.

He was married second to Amanda M. Taylor on September 18, 1860 in Kanawha Co., (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. Amanda was born about 1840 in Washington Co., Virginia. Amanda died on April 21, 1917.

James and Amanda had five children:

Sec. 1.2.7 Anne P.; born about 1862 in Virginia;
Sec. 1.2.8 Virginia Pennsylvania; born October 15, 1863 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.2.9 Calvin Augustus; born July 2, 1868 in Carletsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky;
Sec. 1.2.10 Mary Ann (Mollie); born about 1871 in Kentucky;
Sec. 1.2.11 James Alderson; born about 1878 in Kentucky.

Amanda was the daughter of Stephen and Millie Taylor. (See Sec. 1.1.1)

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 24, 1850, James A. 29 and his wife Sarah A. 27 were living in the 24th District, Russell Co., Virginia. Their children were: Elizabeth J. 7, John M. 4 and Thomas J. 4/12 of a year old. James was a farmer. All were born in Russell Co. James was a farmer.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, James A. 38 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his children: Elizabeth J. 16, John M. 15, Thomas J. 10, Wm. H. 7 and Major T. 5. James was a farmer and John M. was a farm laborer. All were born in Virginia. Thomas and Wm. had attended school during the year.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on August 27, 1870, James A. 48 and his wife Amanda 29, were living in District 1, Boyd Co., Kentucky. Their children were: Major L. 14, Anne P. 8, Virginia P. 6 and Calvin A. 1. James was a farmer and laborer. All were born in Virginia except Calvin who was born in Kentucky.
THE CHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Alderson Hunt 58 and his wife Amanda M. 39 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Virginia 16, Calvin 10, Mary 9 and James A. 1. Alderson and Amanda were born in Virginia, Virginia in West Virginia and the others in Kentucky.

Sec. 1.3 Levi H. Hunt, was born on May 8, 1824 in Mocassin Twp., Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Elizabeth (Eliza) Patrick about 1846 in Virginia. Elizabeth was born on March 22, 1824 in Rich Valley District, Wythe Co., Virginia.

Levi and Elizabeth had five children:

Sec. 1.3.1 William McKinley; born July 26, 1847 in Cedar Creek, Russell Co.;
Sec. 1.3.2 John H.; born October 29, 1851 in Roane Co., Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.3 Robert Patrick; born May 10, 1854 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.4 Mary Jane; born June 1, 1856 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.5 Dorthilla Virginia; born September 22, 1859 in Roane Co.

Elizabeth was the daughter of William and Rhoda (Shepherd) Patrick and a sister to Greenberry Patrick (Sec. 1.1.1 and 1.1.2).

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 18, 1850, Levi H. 26 and his wife Elizabeth 26 were living in the 24th District, Russell Co., Virginia. Their child was: William M. 3. Levi and William were born in Russell Co., Elizabeth in Smyth Co., Virginia. Levi was a farmer.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 19, 1860, Levi H. 37 and Eliza 37 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia. Their children were: Wm. M. 12, John H. 8, Robert P. 6, Mary J. 4 and Dorthila V. 8/12 of a year old. Levi was a farmer with real estate valued at $300 and personal property of $140. All were born in Virginia. Wm. and John had attended school during the year. Levi was eligible to vote.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, Levi H. 46 and Eliza 46 were living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with their children: John H. 19, Robert P. 16, Mary J. 13 and Dorthila V. 10. Levi, a farmer, had real estate of $700 and personal property of $350. All of the children had attended school during the year. Levi and Dorthila could not write English. All others could read and write English. The children were born in West Virginia and their parents in Virginia. Levi was eligible to vote.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Levi H. 54 and his wife Eliza 55 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia. A daughter: Dorthuley V. 20 was living with them. Robert P. Hunt 26 and his wife Sarah J. 27 and their children: Calvin R. 7, Luvinia 4 and Floyd 1 were also living with them, no relationship given. From Robert's age it must be his son and daughter-in-law. Robert's three children were born in West Virginia, the others in Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 4, 1900, Levi H. 76 (May 1824) and his wife Eliza 76 (Mar 1824) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married 56 years and she was the mother of five children, all living. They were born in Virginia. He was a farmer and was renting a home. He had been unemployed for six months of the year. They could read, write and speak English.

Sec. 1.4 Henry R. Hunt, was born on September 1, 1830 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Rachel Ferrell on May 23, 1854 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. She was born on June 25, 1832 in Russell Co. and died on June 30, 1905 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on January 25, 1916 in West Virginia. They are buried in the Hunt Cemetery in Vicars, Roane Co.

Henry and Rachel had nine children:

Sec. 1.4.1 James; born 1855 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2 Richard R.; born October 13, 1857 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.3 Cosby C.; born May 13, 1860 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.4 Rebecca C. born April __, 1863 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.5 Clarecy Mitchell; born August 31, 1865 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.6 Ellihue (Hugh); born February 7, 1869 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.7 Noah H.; born January __, 1872 in Higby, Roane Co.;
THE CHILDREN

Sec. 1.4.8 Laverna; born October 20, 1874 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.9 Estella H.; born February 18, 1879 in Roane Co.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 25, 1850, Henry R. 21, was living in the 54th District, Russell Co., Virginia with his parents. He was a farmer. He was born in Russell Co., Virginia. Henry could not read or write English.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________, 1870, H. R. 38 (Sep) and his wife Rachel 31 (Oct) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Richard 12 (May), Causby C. 9 (May), Rebecca C. 7 (Apr), Clarsey 4 (Oct) and Ellihue 1 (Oct). H. R., a farmer, had real estate valued at $300 and personal property at $250.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Henry B. 50 and his wife Rachel age 45 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Cosley E. 20, Rebecca C. 18, Clarcey 16, Libu 13, Noah 9, Lavema 5 and Estella H. 2. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Henry R. 69 (Sep 1830) and his wife Rachel age 60 (Mar 1840) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Luverna 24 (Oct 1875) and Estella F. 22 (Feb 1878). They had been married for 42 years and she was the mother of nine children, eight living. Henry and Rachel were born in Virginia, Luverna and Estella in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5 William Bashum (Billy) Hunt, was born on November 4, 1832 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Mary Whitam on October 12, 1854 in Jackson Co., Virginia. Mary was born on August 31, 1835 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania. Mary died on June 8, 1882 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. William died on November 24, 1914 in Harper District. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery on Green Creek, Roane Co. Mary was the first person to be buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery.

William and Mary had twelve children:
Sec. 1.5.1 John Edward; born August 24, 1855 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.2 Hannah C. born September 6, 1857 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3 Charles Lewis; born January 16, 1860 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.4 Daniel Webster; born September 4, 1861 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.5 Thomas T.; born April 10, 1863 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.6 James M.; born June 3, 1865 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.7 Mary Susan; born June 18, 1867 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.8 Anna Eugenia; born September 8, 1869 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.9 Joseph C.; born August 30, 1871 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.10 Savannah Josephine; born September 12, 1875 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.11 Frederick E.; born May 10, 1877 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.12 Okey Howard; born October 1, 1879 in Harper District.

Mary was the daughter of James and Phoebe Whitam. James was born in England and Phoebe was born in Pennsylvania.

"William was one of seven brothers who came from Russell Co., Virginia in 1852 and settled in Harper District. He was active in school work in the district and served as president of the Board of Education for a number of terms. He was a member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History 1989. page 204.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 25, 1850, William B. 18, was living in the 54th District, Russell Co., Virginia with his parents. He was a farmer and was born in Russell Co., Virginia. William could not read or write English.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on June 9, 1860, Wm. B. 27 and his wife Mary 24 were living in Walton, Roane Co., Virginia. Their children were: John E. 4, Hanna C. 2 and Charles L. 1/12 of a year old. All were born in Virginia except Mary who was born in Pennsylvania. Wm. was a farmer with personal property of $200 with no real estate value claimed.
THE CHILDREN

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Wm. B. 37 (Nov) and his wife Mary 34 (Aug) were living on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farmer and she was keeping house. They had real estate valued at $1500 and personal property of $400. He was born in Virginia and she in Pennsylvania. Their children were: John E. 14 (Aug), Hannah C. 12 (Sep), Charles L. 10 (Jun), Daniel W. 8 (Sep), Thomas 7 (Apr), James 4 (Jun), Mary S. 2 (Jun) and Anna E. 9 months (Sep). John, Hannah, Charles and Daniel had attended school during the year, however, Charles could not write at the time. All children were born in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, William 47 and Mary 44 were living in the Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Hanah C. 22, Charles L. 20, Daniel W. 18, Thomas 16, James M. 14, Mary S. 12, Anna E. 10, Joseph C. 8, Savannah E. 6, Frederich E. 4, and Oka H. 8/12 of a year (Oct) old. All the children were born in West Virginia except Hanah C. who was born in Virginia. William was born in Virginia and Mary, his wife was born in Pennsylvania. William B.'s parents were born in Virginia. Mary's father was born in England and mother in Pennsylvania. William was a farmer, Mary was keeping house. Hanah was unemployed. Charles, Daniel, Thomas and James were farm laborers. Mary S., Anna E., Joseph C. and Savannah E. were in school.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, William B., a widower, was 67 (Nov 1832). William was living on a farm, free of a mortgage, in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. His children were: Anna E. 29 (Sep 1870), Joseph C. 27 (Aug 1872), Savannah J. 25 (Sep 1874) and Okey H. 20 (Oct 1879). Anna E. was the mother of one child, living. A granddaughter, Dessie L. 6 (Nov 1893), was also living with him. This was probably Anna's daughter. All were born in West Virginia except William who was born in Virginia. William's parents were born in Virginia. The mother of William's children was born in Pennsylvania. All over 10 years old could read, write and speak English. William was a farmer. Anna was a housekeeper. Joseph and Okey were farmers. The census was taken by his son, John E. Hunt.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, William B., a widower, 77, was living on a farm he owned, free of a mortgage, in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. His children Joseph C. 38 and Savannah J. 37 were living with him. A granddaughter, Dessie 16 was also living with him as well as a son-in-law Jacob Huffman age 30 who also was a widower. William was living on his "own income". Joseph was a farmer doing general farm work. Savannah was a teacher in the public schools and Jacob was a laborer in the oil fields. Dessie had attended school during the year. Jacob had been out of work for 16 weeks during the year. All could read, write and speak English.

Sec. 1.6 Richard A. Hunt, was born on September 2, 1837 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Loretta M. Parsons on February 15, 1858 in Roane Co., Virginia. Loretta was born on December 1, 1841 in Kanawha Co., Virginia. She died on April 9, 1877 in Roane Co. Richard was buried in Roane Co.

Richard and Loretta had nine children:

Sec. 1.6.1 Edward A.; born January 16, 1858 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.6.2 Almedia E.; born May 14, 1860 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.6.3 Albert W.; born May 29, 1862 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.6.4 Erastus D.; born February 24, 1865 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.6.5 Matilda J.; born January 24, 1868 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.6.6 Lula May; born July 1, 1870 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.6.7 Cora M.; born July 23, 1872 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.6.8 Florence E.; born April 29, 1874 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.6.9 Emma; born April 29, 1876 in Harper District.

Loretta was the daughter of John and Matilda (Morris) Parsons. John was born in 1808, Matilda in 1812 both in Harrison Co. John and Matilda made their home in Kanawha in 1871.

Richard was a surveyor and farmer of Harper District and was two terms Justice of the Peace serving all ten years. His post office address was Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 25, 1850, Richard 12, was living in the 54th District, Russell Co., Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the year. He was born in Russell Co., Virginia.
THE CHILDREN

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 30, 1850, John 41 and Matilda 35, were living in the 24th District, Kanawha Co., Virginia. Their children were: Almedia 18, Martha 14, Loretta 8, Rachel 6, John 4 and Cyrus 2. John was a millwright with real estate valued at $2600.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Richard 21 and his wife Lorida M. 18 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia. He was farmer with personal property of $50 and no real estate value given. Their child was: Edward A. 1. A child; Evaline Edmondson 6 was living with them. All were born in Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, R. A. Hunt 32 and his wife Loretta M. 28 were living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with their three children; Albert W. 8, Erastus D. 5 and Matilda J. 2. His real estate was valued at $1000 and personal property at $350. He was born in Virginia and all the others in West Virginia. He was a farmer and she was keeping house.

Richard’s second marriage was to Matilda Dearman on December 31, 1878 in Roane Co. Matilda was born on September 9, 1846 in West Virginia.

Richard and Matilda had two children (twins):

Sec. 1.6.10 Carrie Esta; born August 25, 1882 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.6.11 George G.; born August 25, 1882 in Roane Co.

Matilda was the daughter of Andy Dearman.

Richard was married to Margaret A. Taylor on July 22, 1901 in Roane Co. He was sixty-three and she fifty years old.

Margaret had previously been married to Anderson Taylor. Anderson was born in October 1848 and died on April 27, 1888 in Kanawha Co. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co. Anderson and Margaret were married on November 14, 1875. Margaret was the daughter of Stephen Taylor and Millie Patrick. Stephen was the son of Samuel Taylor and Mary Ann Price. Anderson was the son of Cornelius Madison Taylor and Nancy J. Phillips

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Richard A. 42 and his wife Matilda 33 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Albert W. 18, Matilda J. 12, Lulu M. 10, Cora M. 8 and Florence E. 6. Richard was born in Virginia, the others in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 28, 1900, Richard A. 62 (Sep 1837) was a widower and was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. His children were: Albert W. 38 (May 1862), Cora M. 27 (Jul 1872), Florence E. 26, (Apr 1874) and Carrie E. 17 (Aug 1882). Richard was born in Virginia and the others in West Virginia. All could read, write and speak English. Richard and Albert were farmers, Cora a housekeeper and Florence a clerk. He owned the farm free of an mortgage.

Sec. 1.7 Oliver Bashum Hunt, was born on November 18, 1839 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Elizabeth Almeda Harper on October 24, 1857 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Almeda was born on December 26, 1840 in Harper District and died on August 18, 1879 in Harper District. She is buried in the Harper Cemetery (Also known as Ryan or Lowe), 1 mile southwest of Ryan, Roane Co. on Trace Fork Road.

Oliver and Almeda had eight children:

Sec. 1.7.1 Anna Elizabeth; born May 22, 1858 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.2 Melinda Jane; born December 24, 1859 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.3 William M.; born June ___. 1863 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.4 Mary A.; born December ____, 1864 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.5 Rachel A.; born October ____, 1866 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.6 Martha M.; born August 4, 1869 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.7 Oscar Allen; born April 6, 1874 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.8 Sarah H.; born October 23, 1876 in Harper District.

Oliver was a federal soldier during the Civil War, Company "K". Oliver and Almeda were members of the Mt Olive Baptist Church.
Almeda was born in 1838, the first white child in Harper district of Roane Co., West Virginia. She was said to be the prettiest girl in the Co. She married Oliver Basham Hunt. She died on August 18, 1879, and is buried in the Harper Cemetery on Flat Fork of Poca, Roane Co., West Virginia.

"Almeda Harper was the daughter of Armstead and Rachel (Bishop) Harper. Armstead died on November 25, 1867 at the age of 67y 3m 7d. He was the son of James and Agnes Harper. Rachel died on October 27, 1882 at the age of 80y 4m 4d. Armstead and Rachel are buried in the Ryan Cemetery, located on the Ryan farm near Ryan, West Virginia. Rachel was the daughter of George and Nancy Anna (Booth) Bishop and a sister of Lydia (Bishop) Taylor.

Armstead and his wife were early settlers in Harper District (ca 1835). They settled near the mouth of Flat Fork, and built a cabin there. Harper District was named for Armstead Harper.

The cabin of Armstead Harper was a great community center, people gathered there from miles around. Armstead was a Christian, an honest, upright man. It was at his cabin where the first church was held and founded, this was the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church on Ambler Ridge. (1850)

Armstead and his family were the first members of this church. The first sermon was preached in the district at Armstead's cabin. Asa Harper taught the first Sunday School class here in 1839. On his farm, the first cemetery was started. Mrs. John Bishop was the first one buried there.

There were two Armstead Harper's, some say the second was the brother of John. Anyway he was just the opposite of the Armstead who was the father of Almeda. He was always in jail and in trouble with the law. After the first Armstead died, Rachel married the second one. I would like to find out more about that marriage. Ha."

Thelma Taylor Cantrell

He was then married to Elizabeth A. (Hickel) Roberts on September 14, 1897 in Harper District. He died on December 28, 1909 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Roane Co. Elizabeth was born on June __, 1844 in West Virginia.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 25, 1850. Oliver B. 10, was living in the 54th District, Russell Co., Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the year. He was born in Russell Co., Virginia.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850. Almeda 8, was living with her parents, Armstead 50 and Rachel 48 Harper in the 24th District, Kanawha Co., Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860. Oliver 20 and his wife Almeda 20 were living in Roane Co., Virginia. He was a farmer with real estate valued at $400 and personal property of $50. Their children were: Analiza 1 and Melinda J. 8/12 of a year old. All were born in Virginia. Armstead Harper 60, his wife Rachel 56 and children were living on the adjacent farm.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870. O. B. Hunt 30 and his wife Almena 29 were living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with their six children: Anna E. 12, Melinda 10, Wm. M. 7, Mary A. 6, Rachel A. 3 and Martha M. 1. He was born in Virginia and the others in West Virginia. His personal property was valued at $150 and no value listed for real estate. He was a farmer and she was keeping house.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880. Oliver Hunt 40 was living with Henderson Harper in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Oliver B. 60 (Nov 1839) and his wife Elizabeth A. 56 (June 1844) were living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8 Erastus Patterson (Uncle Pat) Hunt, was born on March __, 1842 in Russell Co., Virginia. His given name might be Erastus Patrick. He was married to Sarah Haynes on June 21, 1866 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He is buried in the Hunt Cemetery in Wolf Ridge, Victor, Fayette Co., West Virginia. Sarah was born on April 9, 1843 in West Virginia. She died on December 21, 1923 in Roane Co.

Patrick and Sarah had four children:

Sec. 1.8.1 Wilson Filmore; born July 2, 1867 in Harper District, Roane Co.;

Sec. 1.8.2 Mary L.; born October 18, 1869 in Harper District;
THE CHILDREN

Sec. 1.8.3 Benjamin Franklin; born May __, 1873 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.8.4 Eliza A. Catherine; born April 17, 1876 in West Virginia.

She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Looney) Haynes.

He was a farmer and a federal soldier during the Civil War in Company "K". He was a color bearer of the GAR at Spencer, West Virginia. He had a 35 star flag that he was very proud of.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 25, 1850, Erastus P. 8 was living in the 54th District, Russell Co., Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the year. He was born in Russell Co., Virginia.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 9, 1850, John Haynes 34 and his wife Elizabeth 20 were living in the 29th District, Kanawha Co., Virginia. Their children were: Sally 7, Robert N. 4, Mary M. and Andrew H.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Erastus P. 18 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. Erastus was a farm laborer.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Patterson Hunt 28 (Mar) and his wife Sarah 25 (Jun) were living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with their two children: Wm. F. 2 (Jul) and Mary L. 7/12 (Oct). He was born in Virginia and the others in West Virginia. His real estate was valued at $400 and personal property at $200. He was a farmer and she was keeping house.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __, 1880. E. Patterson 37 and his wife Sarah 36 were living in Washington District, Jackson Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Wilson F. 12, Mary L. 10, Benjamin F. 7 and Eliza A. C. 3. All were born in West Virginia except Patterson who was born in Virginia. He is also listed as E. P. Hunt in another section of the census, but with some incorrect information. That data was probably given by someone else.

In the 1900 US Census, taken June 18, 1900, Erastus P. 58 (Mar 1842) and his wife Sarah 57 (Apr 1843) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Wilson F. 32 (Jul 1867) and Benjamin F. 27 (May 1873). They had been married for 33 years and she was the mother of four children, all living. Erastus was born in Virginia and the rest in West Virginia. All could read, write and speak English. He was a farmer and owned the farm free of an mortgage. The two boys were farm laborers. A female, Lorna A. Haynes 8 (May 1892) was living with them. (Note: She probably is related to Sarah but no relationship was given.)

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, Erastus P. 68 and his wife Sarah 67 were living with Robert P. Hunt Jr. and his wife Eliza A. Erastus and Sarah were listed as father-in-law and mother-in-law to Robert. They had been married 43 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 4 children, all living. They could read but not write English. Erastus was born in Virginia and Sarah in West Virginia. Their parents were born in Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on __, 1920, Sarah 75 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her son Wilson and his family.
CHAPTER 3
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1 William Preston Taylor, was born on December 30, 1836 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Nancy Emoline Patrick Taylor on March 11, 1855 in Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. Nancy was born on June 23, 1837 in Smyth Co., Virginia. He died on September 30, 1922 in Roane Co. She died on September 9, 1904 Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Harper District, Roane Co.

William and Nancy had eleven children:

Sec. 1.1.1.1 Martha Jane; born March 3, 1856 in Mattie Gap, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.2 Mary P.; born November 7, 1857 in Cicerone, Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.3 John Emory; born December 18, 1859 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.4 Lucinda; born November 5, 1861 in Cicerone;
Sec. 1.1.1.5 James Jefferson; born November 27, 1863 in Cicerone;
Sec. 1.1.1.6 Virginia; born January 3, 1866 in Cicerone;
Sec. 1.1.1.7 Edward J.; born August 24, 1868 in Cicerone;
Sec. 1.1.1.8 Albert; born October 19, 1870 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.9 Stephen; born August 2, 1873 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.10 Wood; born May 17, 1877 in Cicerone;
Sec. 1.1.1.11 Mattie; born May 15, 1881 in Cicerone.

Nancy was the daughter of Stephen and Amelia Millie (Patrick) Taylor. Nancy is also a sister to Amanda M. Taylor (See Sec. 1.2). Amelia (born January 9, 1818 in Wythe Co., Virginia and buried in the Old Taylor Cemetery, Roane Co.) was the daughter of William H. and Rhoda (Shepherd) Patrick. William was born about 1790 in Rowan Co., North Carolina. Rhoda was born on October 18, 1793 in Abingdon, Washington Co., Virginia. They were married on April 27, 1813 in Washington Co.

William was township treasurer of Harper District of Roane Co. for eight years, one term as constable and he was also justice of the peace. He was a stonemason and farmer in Harper District. He served in the Civil War, mustered in on March 1, 1862 at Spencer. He was in Company G, 9th Volunteer Infantry. He re-enlisted on February 29, 1864. He mustered out on July 21, 1865.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, William P. 13 was living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia with his parents. He was born in Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on ___, 1860, W. P. Taylor 23 and Nancy E. 23 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia. W. P. was a farmer and had a personal estate valued at $100. Their children were: Martha 8 and John P. 2. All were born in Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 18, 1870, Wm. P. 30 and Nancy E. 32 were living in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Wm. was a farmer and Nancy was keeping house. They had real estate valued at $100 and personal property at $250. Their children were: Martha J. 15, John M. 10, Lucinna 8, Jas J. 6, Virginia 4 and Edward 1. Wm. and Nancy were born in Virginia and the children in West Virginia. Martha, John and Lucinna had attended school during the year however John could not write.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, William P. 43 and his wife Nancy E. 42 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Lewcinda 18, James 16, Virginia 14, Edward 11, Albert 9, Stephen 6 and Wood 3. William's father, John 65, was living with them. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, William P. 63 (Dec 1836) and his wife Nancy E. 62 (Jun 1837) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for 45 years and she was the mother of eleven children, nine living. Their son, Wood 23 (May 1877) and his wife Martha L. 17 (Jul 1882) were living with them. They had been married for two years and she was the mother of two children, both living. Their children were: Oma G. 1 (Nov 1898) and Louis P. 6/12 of a year old (Nov 1899).

Sec. 1.1.2 Eliza Jane Taylor, was born on January 21, 1839 in Rosedale, Russell Co., Virginia. She was married to Greenberry B. Patrick on August 12, 1855 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Greenberry was born on October 19, 1827 in Rich Valley District, Wythe Co., Virginia. He died on July 15, 1906 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Eliza died on September 28, 1925 in Roane Co.
Eliza and Greenberry had eight children:

Sec. 1.1.2.1 William M.; born August 15, 1856 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.2 Nancy P.; born March 31, 1858 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3 John; born March 6, 1860 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.4 Elijah L.; born January 8, 1862 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.5 Mary E.; born March 8, 1864 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.6 Sarah A.; born June 20, 1866 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.2.7 Virginia A.; born November 15, 1869 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.8 Henry Edgar; born March 15, 1872 in Walton District.

Greenberry was the son of William and Rhoda (Shepherd) Patrick. See previous section.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, Eliza J. 12 was living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia with her parents. She was born in Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on October 10, 1870, G. B. Patrick 42 and his wife Eliza J. 31 were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Wm. H. 13, Nancy 12, John 10, Elijah 8, Mary 6, Sarah 4 and V. A. 6/12 of a year old. He had real estate valued at $400 and personal property of $250. Mary J. White, 21, was their housekeeper.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 25, 1880, Green B. 52 and his wife Eliza J. 45 were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: John 20, Elijah 18, Mary E. 16, Sarah A. 12, Virginia A. 10 and Henry E. 8. Green and Eliza were born in Virginia and the rest in West Virginia. Eliza could not write, all children had attended school during the year. Green was a farmer and the two oldest boys worked as farm laborers.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 4, 1900, G. B. 73 (Oct 1827) and his wife E. J. 61 (Jan 1839) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their son E. L. 38 (Jan 1862) was living with them. G. B. and E. J. were born in Virginia and E. L. in West Virginia. All could read, write and speak English. He was a farmer and owned the farm free of an mortgage.

Sec. 1.1.3 Mary C. Taylor, was born on ___ , 1841 in Russell Co., Virginia. She was married to Andrew P. Jackson on July 26, 1865 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Andrew was the son of William and Adeline Jackson.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, Mary C. 9 was living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia with her parents. She was born in Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Mary C. 19 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.4 Elijah Jefferson (John) Taylor, was born on May 24, 1843 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to America Paxton on March 13, 1865 in Roane Co., West Virginia. America was born on November 15, 1844 in Russell Co. She died on ___ , 1905. Elijah died on July 14, 1928 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Paxton Cemetery in Roane Co.

Elijah and America had eight children:

Sec. 1.1.4.1 William Lewis; born January 4, 1866 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2 John Clinton; born October 8, 1867 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.4.3 Silas Paul.; born April 6, 1870 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.4.4 Artentia Jane; born May 18, 1872 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.4.5 Anna Priscilla; born September 22, 1874 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.4.6 Lyle; born March 19, 1877 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.4.7 Okey W.; born December 29, 1879 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.4.8 Oley; born July 20, 1882 in Harper District.

She was the daughter of Captain Lyle M. and Barbara (Hamrick) Paxton, Sr. Lyle was born on April 12, 1822 in Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. Lyle and Barbara were married on December 24, 1843 in Clay.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Co., West Virginia. Barbara was born in 1821 in Virginia and died on December 3, 1861. He was then married to Artentia Summers on December 7, 1862 in Roane Co. He was a farmer and served as Captain of the Home Guard’s, an auxiliary of the Union Army, from 1863 to 1865. He was crushed by a falling tree on his farm on February 24, 1879. His parents are Thomas Paxton and Dicena Cartwright.

"... like the Elijah of the Holy Writ, though a prosperous farmer, is remembered for his fine judgment and as a supporter of good morals and religion; his children, all good citizens ..." History of Roane County, West Virginia by William H. Bishop, page 209.

Elijah served as a Union Soldier during the Civil War. Co. C. 7th Cavalry (formerly 8th Cavalry), with his father and two brothers. Company C took part in the battle of Droop Mountain. He was mustered in on December 16, 1861 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., West Virginia. He was mustered out on January 30, 1865.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, Elijah J. 7 was living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia with his parents. He was born in Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Elijah J. 17 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents. He was a farm laborer and had attended school during the year.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Elijah 27 (May) and America 25 (Nov) were living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with their children: Wm. L. 5, John C. 3 and Silas F. 1/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia except Elijah who was born in Virginia. Elijah was a farmer and had real estate of $300 and personal property of $150.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Elijah J. 37 and his wife America 35 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: William L. 13, John C. 12, Silas P. 10, Artentia J. 9, Anne P. 6, Lyle 3 and Okey 5/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia except Elijah and America who were born in Virginia. Elijah was a farmer and William, John and Silas worked on the farm. A female, Leah Taylor 18, a servant, was living with them.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 4, 1900, Elijah J. 57 (May 1843) and his wife America 55 (Nov 1844) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Lyle 23 (Mar 1877) and Okey 20 (Dec 1879). Lyle’s wife Unace E. 20 (Oct 1879) was living with them. Elijah and America had been married for 35 years and she was the mother of eight children, seven living. Lyle and Unace had been married less than a year and she did not have any children. A servant, Leah Taylor 38 (Aug 1861) was living with them. Elijah was born in Virginia and the rest in West Virginia. All could read, write and speak English. Elijah owned a farm free of an mortgage.

Sec. 1.1.5 James Oscar Taylor, was born on August 9, 1844 in Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), Virginia. He was married to Mary Ann Sampson on February 1, 1866 by Rev. William Gilbert. Mary Ann was born on March 3, 1849 in West Virginia. He died on May 4, 1910 in Kanawha Co. She died on September 2, 1929 in Kanawha Co. They are buried in the Reynolds Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

James and Mary Ann had twelve children:

Sec. 1.1.5.1 Birdett; born January 29, 1873 in Elk District, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.2 Samuel; born _______ 18, ______, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.3 Doane; born _______ 18, ______, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.4 Emanuel; born _______ 18, ______, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.5 William P.; born January __, 1881 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.6 Sophia Russell; born February 22, 1885 in Riley Ranch, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.7 Hasseltine; born February __, 1887 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.8 Hettie; born _______ 18, ______, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.9 Eva M.; born July 9, 1891 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.10 Roxy; born _______ 18, ______, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.11 Mamie; born _______ 18, ______, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.5.12 Sarah; born _______ 18, ______, Kanawha Co.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Mary Ann was the daughter of Robert and Esther Henrietta (Paxton) Sampson. Robert was born on March 2, 1800 and died on February 11, 1895 in Kanawha Co. Esther was born in 1809 and died on July 3, 1893 in Kanawha Co. They are buried in the Reynolds Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

James served two years in Company K, Thirteenth West Virginia Infantry in the Civil War.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, James O. 5 was living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia with his parents. He was born in Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, James O. 15 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents. He was a farm laborer.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, James O. 55 (Aug 1841) and his wife Mary A. 51 (Mar 1849) were living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their children were: William P. 19 (Jan 1881), Sophia R. 15 (Feb 1885), Hasseltine 13 (Feb 1887) and Eva M. 8 (Jul 1891).

Sec. 1.1.6 Isaac Patterson Taylor, was born on April 20, 1848 in Kanawha Co., (now Roane Co.) Virginia. He was married to Savanna Dalton on August 10, 1865 in Roane Co. She was born about 1851 in Carroll Co., Virginia. Isaac died on January 10, 1937 in Frame, Roane Co. He is buried in the Mahan Cemetery in Elkview, Roane Co.

Savanna was the daughter of Robert and Rachel Dalton.

He was married to Elizabeth Jones on June 4, 1867 in Roane Co.

Isaac and Elizabeth had eight children:

Sec. 1.1.6.1 Liza; born about 1870 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.6.2 Ritta; born about 1872 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.6.3 Clinton; born about 1875 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.6.4 Samuel; born about 1876 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.6.5 Martha; born about 1879 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.6.6 Ida M.; born January __, 1885 in Poca District, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.6.7 Ola; born October __, 1888 in Poca District.
Sec. 1.1.6.8 Eva A.; born August __, 1890 in Poca District.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, Isaac P. 3 was living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia with his parents. He was born in Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Isaac P. 13 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Isaac 32 and his wife Lizzie 28 were living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Liza 10, Ritta 8, Clinton 5, Samuel 4 and Martha 1. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Isaac P. 52 (Apr 1848) was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. His children were: Ida M. 14 (Jan 1885), Ola 11 (Oct 1888) and Eva A. 9 (Aug 1890). All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.7 John M. Taylor, was born on ________, 1849 in Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), Virginia. He was married to Martha A. E. ________ about 1866. Martha was born about 1855 in Virginia.

John and Martha had three children:

Sec. 1.1.7.1 Victoria E.; born about 1866 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.7.2 James A.; born about 1873 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.7.3 Francis E.; born about 1878 in West Virginia.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 10, 1850, John M., 7/12 of a year old, was living in District 24, Kanawha Co., Virginia with his parents. He was born in Virginia.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, John M. 11 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880. John 30 and his wife Martha A. E. were living in Hannan District, Mason Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Victoria E. 14, James A. 7 and Francis E. 2. All were born in West Virginia except Martha who was born in Virginia. John was a farm laborer.

Sec. 1.1.8 Martha Ann Taylor, was born on December 11, 1849 in Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), Virginia. She was married to Andrew Hargus on April 7, 1870 in Roane Co. He was born on January 14, 1847 in Kanawha Co. and died on March 19, 1925 in Roane Co. He is buried in the Cicerone/Hargus Cemetery in Cicerone, Roane Co. She died on March 1, 1944 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Jarrett Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

Martha and Andrew had ten children:

Sec. 1.1.8.1 John W.; born about 1870 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.2 Joseph E.; born April 18, 1873 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.3 Nathan; born about 1875 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.4 Sarah S.; born about 1877 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.5 Samuel L.; born April 26, 1879 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.6 Leona; born July __, 1881 Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.7 Floyd; born September __, 1883 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.8 Laura Belle; born October 17, 1885 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.9 Liddie E; born March __, 1887 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.8.10 Lessie J.; born January __, 1891 in Harper District.

Andrew was the son of Samuel Hargus and Elizabeth Harper.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Martha 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880. Andrew 32 and his wife Martha A. 30 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: John W. 9, Joseph E. 7, Nathan 5, Sarah S. 3 and Sam’l age 1.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Andrew 53 (Jan 1847) and his wife Martha A 50 (Dec 1849) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Samuel 21 (Apr 1879), Leona 18 (Jul 1881), Floyd 16 (sep 1883), Laura B. 14 (Oct 1885), Liddie E. 12 (Mar 1887) and Lessie J. 9 (Jan 1891). All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.9 Lydia Emoline Taylor, was born on June 15, 1854 in Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), Virginia. She was married to Joseph Franklin Harper on October 8, 1871 in Kanawha Co. He was born about 1852 in Roane Co. Joseph died on November 2, 1899. He is buried in the Harper Cemetery, Cicerone, Roane Co.

Joseph was the son of Epperson Harper and Mary Ann Green.

Lydia was married to Matthew Buchanan (Buck) Taylor. He was the son of Lydia’s uncle, Isaac Taylor and Mary Ann Phillips.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860. Lydia E. 6 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870. Lynda E. 14 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. She had not attended school during the year and could not read or write English.

Sec. 1.1.10 Richard Edwardson Taylor, was born on August 30, 1856 in Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), Virginia. He was married to Mary Jane Green on December 23, 1876 in Roane Co. Mary was born on April 8, 1860 in Roane Co. Richard died on March 9, 1922 of pneumonia in Roane Co. She died on August 9, 1926 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery (aka Alexander Harper Cemetery) in Roane Co.

Richard and Mary had seven children:

Sec. 1.1.10.1 Ettie; born about 1877 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.10.2 Florence B.; born about 1879 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.10.3 Amos W.; born June __, 1881 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.10.4 Lester Spence; born September 17, 1883 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.10.5 Louis E.; born November __, 1885 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.10.6 Roy; born December 2, 1890 in Harper District.
One is unknown.

Mary was the daughter of Spencer D. Green and Jeresha Harper (b: August 15, 1838 in Virginia).

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Richard E. 4 was living in Harper District. Roane Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, Richard E. 12 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had not attended school during the year and could not read or write English.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ____, 1880, Richard 22 and his wife Mary J. 20 were living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Ettie 3 and Flawrence 1. Richard worked on a farm and Mary was keeping house. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 27, 1900, Richard E. 43 (Aug 1856) and his wife Mary J. 40 (Apr 1860) were living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Amos 18 (Jun 1881), Lester S. 16 (Sep 1883), Louis E. 14 (Nov 1885) and Roy 9 (Dec 1890). They had been married for 24 years and she was the mother of seven children, six living. All were born in West Virginia. Richard and Mary could not read or write, the three older children could read and write, all could speak English. Richard was a farmer. He owned the farm free of an mortgage. Lester and Amos were farm laborers. Louis was at school for four months during the year.

Sec. 1.1.11 Rebecca Louise Taylor, was born on April 10, 1859 in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia. She was married to John Allen Harper on August 20, 1877 in Roane Co. He was born on April 1, 1851. He died on April 19, 1932 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co. She died on May 15, 1941 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Rebecca and John had three children:

Sec. 1.1.11.1 Laura; born January __, 1880 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.11.2 Worthy R; born May __, 1889 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.11.3 Myrtle; born June 30, 1892 in Harper District.

John had been married to Martha Jane Taylor, the daughter of William Preston Taylor and Nancy Emoline Patrick Taylor. See Sec. 1.1.1 and 1.1.1.1.

John was the son of Alexander Harper and Mary Ann Rhodes.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Rebecca L. 1 was living in Harper District. Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, Louisa 10 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. She had not attended school during the year and could not read or write English.

In the 1900 US Census, John A. 49 (Apr 1851) and his wife Rebecca L. 40 (May 1860) were living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Marshall 26 (Feb 1874), Laura 20 (Jan 1880) and Worthy 11 (May 1889). John and Rebecca had been married for 21 years and she was the mother of two children, both living. All were born in West Virginia. Laura was married to ____ Hunt. Their daughter, Myrtle, had died on August 20, 1893. Marshall was the son of John and his first wife, Martha.

Sec. 1.1.12 Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, was born on January 29, 1862 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to George Washington Hively on September 19, 1880 in Roane Co. George was born on March 3, 1860 in Roane Co. and died on December 27, 1947 in Roane Co. Sarah died on September 21, 1941 in Roane Co. and was buried on the 24th. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Sarah and George had ten children:

Sec. 1.1.12.1 Creed R.; born June 28, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
George was the son of Rev. John and Arminta (Dillon) Hively.

On April 26, 1907, George came home unexpectedly and caught Robert Summers and his wife Sarah together. Robert ran out the back door and got as far as the forks of Green Creek, about 1 1/2 miles from the Hively house. Here George caught up with him, shooting him with a shotgun and killing him. Both lived near Kettle, West Virginia. After the shooting, George escaped to the hill's and a posse gave chase, keeping up the hunt until late at night. A description of George was telephoned to several adjacent towns and railroad stations. The next day, he was seen in Ripley, West Virginia. The sheriff was notified and soon had George under arrest. George was convicted of 2nd degree murder and sentenced to 18 years in the Penitentiary at Moundsville, West Virginia. George was paroled on September 23, 1915 for good behavior. His record at entering the penitentiary described him as 48 years old, 5 foot 10 1/4 inches tall, 167 pounds, medium heavy build, blue eyes, brown hair, a blue scar on left temple and fair complexion.

After his release, he went back to his wife. But he had changed, he had become a mean, bitter man. Yet when Sarah was taken ill with her last illness, he waited on her hand and foot. She was ill for well over six years, and all this time, she had to be kept diapered. It was thought that she had something wrong with her bowel's, and it turned into cancer. After her death, he moved in with his son Mayford.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, Sarah 4 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, George W. 40 (Mar 1860) and his wife Sarah E. 38 (Jan 1862) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Creed 18 (Jun 1881), Lucinda 17 (Dec 1882), Effie 14 (Jan 1886), Clinton M. 12 (Mar 1888), Eva J. 8 (Oct 1891), Althea 3 (Jul 1896) and Dessie 11/12 of a year old (Jun 1899). They had been married for 19 years and she was the mother of nine children, seven living. All were born in West Virginia. A cousin, Merideth W. Taylor 19 (May 1881) was living with them. Creed had been married for one year, although no wife was listed.

Sec. 1.2.1 Elizabeth J. Hunt, was born on February __, 1843 in Russell Co., Virginia. She was married to John C. Harper on August 18, 1870 in Roane Co., West Virginia. John was born about 1846. She is buried in the Nellice Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

John and Mary had seven children:

Sec. 1.2.1.1 James; born ________, 1866 in ________, Kentucky;
Sec. 1.2.1.2 Silas; born ________, 1870 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.1.3 Thomas; born ________, 1872 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.1.4 Mary E.; born March __, 1875 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.1.5 Martha J.; born ________, 1875 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.1.6 William; born ________, 1877 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.1.7 Joseph; born October __, 1879 in Roane Co.

John was the son of Samuel A. Harper (b:August 1822) and Mary Shaver (b:July 1828).

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 24, 1850, Elizabeth J. 7 was living in Russell Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Elizabeth J. 16 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with her father. She was born in Virginia.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1880, John C. 34 and his wife Elizabeth 36 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: James 13, Silas 9, Thomas 7, Mary 5, Martha J. 4, William 2 and Joseph 8/12 of a year old.

Sec. 1.2.2 John M. Hunt, was born on July 5, 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Isabel M. Clarkson on December 8. 1868 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Isabel was born on July 15, 1847 in Fayette Co., West Virginia. He died on September 10, 1903 in Roane Co. She died on March 6, 1931 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

John and Isabel had thirteen children:

Sec. 1.2.2.1 Frances; born December ___ 1869 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.2.2 Nathan; born October 13, 1872 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.2.3 Hiram; born May 5, 1875 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.2.4 Martha J.; born August 10, 1876 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.2.5 Perry; born February ___ 1879 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.2.6 Mary; born May ___, 1880 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.2.7 Stella; born June ___, 1881 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.2.8 Arlena; born December 1, 1883 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.2.9 Amos; born June 15, 1887 in Harper District.

Four are unknown.

Isabel was the daughter of William L. and Harriett Clarkson.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 24. 1850, John M. 4 was living in Russell Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9. 1860. John M. 15 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his father. He was born in Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870. John M. 23 and Isabell 23 were living in Harper township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with their daughter Frances 5/12 of a year old and his brother. Wm. H. Hunt 17. John was born in Virginia, Wm. in Kentucky and the others in West Virginia. John was a farmer but had no value listed for real estate or personal property. Isabel could not read or write English.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880. John M. 33 and Isabell M. 32 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Fanna 10, Nathan 8, Hyram 4, Martha J. 3, Perry 1 and Mary 1/12 of a year old. John and Isabell were born in Virginia and all children in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, John M. 53 (Jul 1846) and Isabell 52 (Jul 1847) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Hiram 25 (Apr 1875), Perry 21 (Feb 1879), Stella 18 (Jun 1881) Arlena 16 (Dec 1883) and Amos 13 (Feb 1887). They had been married for 31 years and she was the mother of 13 children, nine living. John was born in Virginia and the others in West Virginia. A granddaughter, Lutitia 11 (Apr 1889) was living with them.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Isabel 73 was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Her son Nathan was living with her.

Sec. 1.2.3 Thomas J. Hunt, was born on November __, 1849 in Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Catherine (Cynthia) Harper on December 15, 1868 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Cynthia was born on December 20, 1852 in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia. She died on November 12, 1941 in Roane Co.

Thomas and Cynthia had nine children:

Sec. 1.2.3.1 Alexander; born October 15, 1869 in Mattie, Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.3.2 Henry F.; born about 1873 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.2.3.3 Rachel A.; born October 4, 1876 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.2.3.4 Della C.; born June 9, 1880 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.2.3.5 Holly; born December 20, 1881 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.2.3.6 William E.; born September __, 1884 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.3.7 Edward D.; born September 16, 1885 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.3.8 Otha M.; born May 27, 1890 in Mattie;
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.3.9 Henry (Harry) Allen; born _______ _, 189_ in Mattie.

Cynthia was the daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Harper. Alexander was born on December 29, 1824 in Tazewell Co., Virginia and Mary Ann was born on May 14, 1832 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. They were living in Roane Co. when it was organized.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 24, 1850, Thomas J. 4/12 of a year old was living in Russell Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Thomas J. 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his father. He was born in Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on _______ _, 1860, Alexander Harper 34 and his wife Mary A. 30 were living in Roane Co., Virginia. He was a farmer with the farm valued at $800 and personal property of $300. Their children were: Mahala 10, John 9, Cynthia 7, Emily 5 and Elkana 2, all born in Virginia as were the parents. The four older children had all attended school during the year. Mary could not read or write English.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Thomas J. 29, and his wife Cynthia 25 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Alex 10, Henry F. 7, Rachel A. 3 and Delia 1.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______ _, 1900, Thomas J. 50 (Nov 1849) and his wife Cintha 47 (Dec 1852) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: William E. 15 (Sep 1884) and Otha 10 (May 1890). They had been married for 31 years and she was the mother of seven children, all living.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 23, 1910, Otha 19 and his wife, May 22 were living in Harper district, Roane Co., West Virginia on a farm free of an mortgage. He was a farmer doing general farm work. His parents, Thomas 60 and his wife Cynthia 57, were living with them. Thomas and Cynthia had been married for 43 years and she was the mother of 7 children, all living. Otha and Mary had been married for 3 years and she was the mother of 1 child, not living. It was the first marriage for both. Thomas was born in Virginia and the others in West Virginia. Cynthia could not write English but all could read English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _______ _, 1920, Thomas J. 70 and Cintha 67 were living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with their son Otha.

Sec. 1.2.4 William Henry Hunt, was born on January 25, 1853 in Owsley Co., Kentucky. He was married to Emily J. Taylor on September 5, 1871 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Emily was born on December 19, 1854 in Kanawha Co., Virginia. He died on March 14, 1937 in Roane Co.

William and Emily had eight children:
Sec. 1.2.4.1 _______ ; born January 16, 1873 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.2 Mary Ann; born March 10, 1874 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.3 Sarah J.; born September 29, 1876 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.4 _______ ; born January _, 1879 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.5 Major H.; born March 1, 1880 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.6 Rebecca Alice; born October 19, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.7 Mamie E.; born November 13, 1885 in Roane Co.
One is unknown.

Emily was the daughter of Alexander and Mary Taylor.

William took up his residence in Roane Co. in 1871 and was largely engaged in farming and lumbering in Lower Harper District. He served the office of school trustee for three years, road surveyor four years. In the year of his birth, his parents made their home in that part of Kanawha Co. that is now part of Roane Co. His post office address was Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Wm. H. 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his father. He was born in Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Wm. H. 17 (Jan) was living in Harper township, Roane Co., West Virginia, with a Post Office of Walton, with his brother John.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, William H. 27 and his wife Emily J. 23 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Mary A. 6, Sarah J. 3, Major H. 4/12 of a year old. William was born in Kentucky and the others in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, William H. 47 (Jan 1853) and his wife Emily J. 45 (Dec 1854) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was: Mamie 14 (Nov 1885). They had been married for 28 years and she was the mother of eight children, four living. William was born in Kentucky and the others in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 19, 1910, William H. 57 and his wife Emily J. 55 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their daughter Mamie E. Tolley 22, and Mamie's husband, Jacob N. Tolley 28. Mamie's and Jacob's children were: Delbert 5 and Earl C. 110/12. A grandson, Clay Patrick 3 was also living with them. William and Emily had been married for 36 years and it was the first marriage for both. Emily was the mother of 8 children, 4 living. Mamie and Jacob had been married for 5 years and it was the first marriage for both. Mamie was the mother of 2 children, both living. William and his parents were born in Virginia. Emily was born in West Virginia and her parents in Virginia and all the others were born in West Virginia. Emily could not read or write English, all the other adults could read and write. Jacob was a farm laborer. The farm was free of an mortgage.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, William H. 65 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a widower. His daughter Rebecca West 37 and her husband and children were living with him. Her husband was, Holley H. West 38 and children: Otho 9, Edith 4 3/12 and Garth 2 5/12 years old. Two other grandchildren, Josephine Patrick 16 and Clay Patrick 13 were also living with them. All were born in West Virginia except William who was born in Virginia. All over 10 years old could read and write. William was a farmer and Holly worked in the oil fields.

Sec. 1.2.5 Major T. Hunt, was born on November __, 1855 in Jackson Co., Virginia. He was married to Mary Lee Bradley about 1877 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. Mary was born on August __, 1855 in Virginia.

Major and Mary had five children:

Sec. 1.2.5.1 Bessie; born October 1, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.2.5.2 Kate Florence; born July 22, 1881 in Jackson Co.;
Sec. 1.2.5.3 Charles H.; born August __, 1883 in Jackson Co.;
Sec. 1.2.5.4 Hattie Belle; born February 8, 1887 in Ripley, Jackson Co.;
Sec. 1.2.5.5 Rosa M.; born April __, 1889 in Jackson Co.

The birth record in Jackson Co., of his daughter Kate, lists her fathers name as Milford Fletcher Hunt.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Major T. 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his father.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on August 27, 1870, Major L. 14, was living in District 1, Boyd Co., Kentucky with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Major 23 and his wife Mary 23 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was: Bessa 8/12 of a year old. Mary was born in Virginia, the others in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Major T. 44 (Nov 1855) and his wife Mary 44 (Aug 1855) were living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Bessie 20 (Oct 1879), Katie F. 18 (Jul 1881), Charles H. 16 (Aug 1883), Hattie B. 13 (Feb 1887) and Rosa M. 11 (Apr 1889). All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.6 Male_ Hunt, was born on November 12, 1858 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.7 Anne P. Hunt, was born about 1862 in Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on August 27, 1870, Anne P. 8, was living in District 1, Boyd Co., Kentucky with her parents.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.8 Virginia Pennsylvania Hunt, was born on October 15, 1863 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Jonathan Smith Harper, Sr. on July 10, 1881 in Roane Co. Jonathan was born on June 7, 1857 in West Virginia. She died on July 7, 1929 in Roane Co. He died on January 28, 1916 in Roane Co.

Virginia and Jonathan had nine children:
- Sec. 1.2.8.1 Kenna; born May ___, 1882 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.8.2 Linzy E.; born March ___, 1885 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.8.3 Howard R.; born August ___, 1887 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.8.4 Goldie E.; born September ___, 1889 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.8.5 Altie A.; born November ___, 1892 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.8.6 Birda; born January ___, 1894 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.8.7 Frederick; born April ___, 1897 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.8.8 Ollie C.; born September ___, 1899 in Roane Co.

One is unknown.

Jonathan was the son of Enoch M. Harper and Margaret Elizabeth Rhodes.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on August 27, 1870, Virginia P. 6. was living in District 1, Boyd Co., Kentucky with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Virginia 16 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______ ___. 1880. Jonathan 22 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents, Enoch M. and Elizabeth Harper.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ ___, 1900. J. S. Harper, Sr 35 (Unk 1864) and his wife Virginia P. 36 (Oct 1863) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Kenna 18 (May 1882), Linzy E. 15 (Mar 1885), Howard R. 12 (Aug 1887), Goldie E. 10 (Sep 1889), Altie 7 (Nov 1992). Birda 6 (Jan 1897), Frederick 3 (Apr 1897) and Ollie C. 8/12 of a year old (Sep 1899). They had been married for 19 years and she was the mother of nine children, all living. All were born in West Virginia. Note: Only eight children were listed.

Sec. 1.2.9 Calvin Augustus Hunt, was born on July 2, 1868 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky. He was married to Laverna (Lavina) Walls about 1892 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was born on March ___, 1872 in West Virginia. He died on March 24, 1942 in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was buried on March 26 in the Frail Cemetery, Longridge, Kanawha Co. She died on April 29, 1951 in Roane Co.

Calvin and Laverna had eight children:
- Sec. 1.2.9.1 Hermon; born November ___, 1892 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.9.2 Martha; born June 1, 1893 in Green Creek, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.9.3 Worthy; born July ___, 1894 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.9.4 Male_; born June 11, 1896 in Green Creek;
- Sec. 1.2.9.5 Hobart R.; born May 24, 1897 Green Creek;
- Sec. 1.2.9.6 Male_; born February 4, 1899 in Kettle, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.9.7 Alonzo; born June 1, 1900 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.9.8 Earl; born April 29, 1912 in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on August 27, 1870, Calvin A. 1. was living in District 1, Boyd Co., Kentucky with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Calvin 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June ___. 1900, Calvin 31 (Jul 1868) and his wife Luvena 28 (Mar 1872) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Hermon 7 (Nov 1892), Worthy 5 (Jul 1894), Hobart R. 3 (May 1897) and Alonzo 0/12 (Jun 1900). They had been married for eight years and she was the mother of six children, four living. Calvin was born in Kentucky and the others in West Virginia.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.10 Mary Ann (Mollie) Hunt, was born about 1871 in Boyd Co., Kentucky. She was married to David D. Shafer on February 26, 1891 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was born about 1861 in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Mary Ann was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.11 James Alderson Hunt, was born about 1878 in Kentucky.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, James A. J was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1 William McKinley Hunt, was born on July 26, 1847 in Cedar Creek, Russell Co., Virginia. He was married to Rachel Parsons on August 30, 1865 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Rachel was born on March 2, 1844 in Kanawha Co. He died on April 8, 1926 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on March 5, 1929 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

William and Rachel had fourteen children:

- Sec. 1.3.1.1 Nancy Jane; born July 20, 1866 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.1.2 Robert P.; born August 16, 1867 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.3 Sophenia E.; born November 23, 1868 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.4 Cynthia L.; born March 2, 1870 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.5 James Levi; born September 5, 1871 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6 John C.; born November 5, 1872 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.7 Flora V.; born November 5, 1872 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.8 Eliza Estelma; born April 24, 1875 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.9 Romeo Hays; born September 2, 1876 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.10 Cyrus Dayton; born January 14, 1878 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.11 Ira Bee; born May 14, 1880 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.12 William Edward; born February 11, 1882 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.13 Oley Fredrick; born August 29, 1883 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.14 Luella M.; born April 16, 1885 in Harper District.

William enlisted on August 1, 1863 in the Company "K" 13th West Virginia Infantry and served two years and was engaged in six battles and many lighter engagements. William was a farmer in Harper District and served as Justice of the Peace for several years and postmaster at Mattie. He served two years as school trustee, was elected justice in October 1880, for the term of four years, and has been postmaster since 1871. His son's Bud, Cy and Olley were excellent fiddle players and played all stringed instruments.

Rachel (a sister of Loretta M., who married Richard A. Hunt, Sec. 1.6) was the daughter of John and Matilda (Morris) Parsons. Rachel had a child before her marriage to William. The child, Henry Hamilton "Jack" Parsons, took his mothers name and was raised by John and Matilda, his grandparents. Jack was born on February 16, 1862 and died on December 6, 1956. John was born in 1808, Matilda in 1812, both in Harrison Co. John and Matilda made their home in Kanawha Co. in 1871.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 18, 1850, William M. 3 was living in the 24th District, Russell Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1850 US Census, taken on October 30, 1850, John Parsons 41 and Matilda 35, were living in the 24th District, Kanawha Co., Virginia. Their children were: Almedia 18, Martha 14, Loretta 8, Rachel 6, John 4 and Cyrus 2. John was a millwright with real estate valued at $2600.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 19, 1860, Wm. M. 12 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents. Wm. M. had attended school during the year.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 19, 1870, Wm. M. 22 and Rachel 26 were living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton. Their children were: Nancy J. 4, Robert P. 2, Sophenia I and Cytha L. 3/12 of a year old. Wm. was a farmer and had personal property of $150 but no real estate valued. Wm. was born in Virginia and the others in West Virginia.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, William M. 32 and his wife Rachel 36 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Nancy J. 13, Robert P. 12, Sophronia E. 11, James L. 8, John C. 7 and Flora 7, Eliza E. 5, Romeo H. 4, Cyrus D. 2 and Ira B. 1. All were born in West Virginia except William who was born in Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, William 52 (Jul 1847) and his wife Rachel 56 (Mar 1844) were living on a farm free of an mortgage in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Sophronia E. 31 (Nov 1868), Romeo H. 32 (Sep 1876), Ira B. 21 (May 1879), William E. 18 (Feb 1882), Oley F. 16 (Aug 1883) and Luella M. 15 (Apr 1885). William was born in Virginia and the others in West Virginia. William's parents were born in Virginia and Rachel's were born in West Virginia. All could read, write and speak English. William was a farmer and Romeo, Ira and Oley were farm laborers. William and Luella were at school.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, William M. 62 and his wife Rachel 66 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a farm free of an mortgage. They had been married for 44 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 15 children. All could read and write English. They were all born in West Virginia, Oly and Wirt were working on the home farm.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on April 1920, William M. 72 and his wife Rachel 74 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their son Oley F. 36 and his wife Eva 26 and their three children: Violet 9, Harley 4 and Orda 9/12 of a year old were also living with William. All over 10 years old could read and write English. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.2 John H. Hunt, was born on October 29, 1851 in Roane Co., Virginia. He was married to Rachel Catherine Fletcher on October 5, 1872 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. Rachel was born on April 1, 1856 in Jackson Co. She died on January 3, 1943. She is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

John and Rachel had three children:
Sec. 1.3.2.1 Nora E.; born March 21, 1874 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.2.2 Kenna L.; born December 17, 1877 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.2.3 Martha F. born August 20, 1883 in Roane Co.

John was a school commissioner for two years and taught school for 11 years in Roane Co., West Virginia. He later entered the practice of law and became a well known lawyer in Charleston.

Rachel was the daughter of Major L. and Nancy A. (Hunt) Fletcher. Major was born on May 21, 1823 and Nancy was born on April 24, 1828 both in Russell Co., Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 19, 1860, John H. 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his father. John had attended school during the year.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, John H. 19 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, John H. 28 and his wife Rachel C. 24 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was: Kenna L. 2. John and Rachel were born in Virginia and Kenna in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.3 Robert Patrick Hunt Sr., was born on May 10, 1854 in Roane Co., Virginia. He was married first to Sarah Jane Hunt on February 22, 1872 in Roane Co. Sarah was born on April __, 1853 in Russell Co., Virginia.

Robert and Sarah had eleven children:
Sec. 1.3.3.1 Calvin R.; born May 31, 1873 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.2 Luvinia C.; born July 18, 1875 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.3 Floyd E.; born August __, 1878 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.4 Bueno Ayers; born July 24, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.5 Okey F.; born May 8, 1884 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.6 Frosty Mae; born June 24, 1886 in Harper District;
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.3.7 Dale C.; born July 24, 1888 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.3.8 Ora; born August 28, 1890 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.3.9 Osha; born August 28, 1890 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.3.10 Male_; bom November 16, 1893 in Mattie, Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.3.11 F, E.; born February 14, 1899 in Cicerone, Roane Co.

Sarah was the daughter of Adam and Polly Hunt.

He was married second to Rachel A. (_____) Taylor on August 18, 1907 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Rachel was
born about 1875 in West Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 19, 1860, Robert P. 6 was living in Harper District. Roane Co., Virginia
with his parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, Robert P. 16 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West
Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Robert P. 26 and his wife Sarah J. 27 were living in Harper District,
Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. Their children were: Calvin R. 7, Luvinia 4 and Floyd 1. The
three children were born in West Virginia, the others in Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________ 1900, Robert P. 46 (May 1854) and his wife Sarah J. 47 (Apr 1853)
were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Viney C. 24 (Jul 1875) and her
husband Holly Hunt 19 (Dec 1880), Floyd E. 21 (Aug 1878), Bueno A. 18 (Jul 1881), Okey F. 16 (May 1884),
Frosty 13 (Jun 1886), Dale C. 11 (Jul 1888), Ora 9 (Aug 1890) and Osia 9 (Aug 1890). A granddaughter, Buela
5/12 (Dec 1899) was also living with them. Sarah was born in Virginia and the rest in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 18, 1910, Robert P. Sr. 55 and his wife Rachel A. 34 were living in Harper
District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his two sons: Okey F. 24 and Dale C. 20. He and Rachel had been mar­
ried 2 years and it was the second marriage for both. She was the mother of 6 children, living. All were born in
West Virginia. Robert’s parents were born in Virginia and Rachel’s father in Virginia and mother in West Vir­
ginia. He was a farmer doing general farm work. His stepchildren were: Frederick A. Taylor 15, Ora M. Taylor
13, Dona J. Taylor 11 and Earl J. Taylor 6 were also living with them.

Sec. 1.3.4 Mary Jane Hunt, was born on June 1, 1856 in Roane Co., Virginia. She was married to John Franklin
Whited on October 2, 1877 in Roane Co., West Virginia. John was born on November 5, 1859 in Virginia and
died in 1936. She died on February 23, 1959.

Mary and John had one child:

Sec. 1.3.4.1 Lloyd L.; born December ___, 1878 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.4.2 Laura E.; born June ___, 1880 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.4.3 Herbert; born May ___, 1884 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.4.4 Omar D. born December ___, 1889 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.4.5 Carmi; born November ___, 1892 in Roane Co.;

John was the son of William Henderson Whited and Nancy Patrick. He was born about 1823 in Wythe Co., Vir­
ginia. Nancy was born January ___, 1820, and died in 1901. Nancy was the daughter of William and Rhoda
(Shepard) Patrick.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 19, 1860, Mary J. 4 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia
with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, Mary J. 13 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Vir­
ginia with a Post Office of Walton with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________ 1880, John F. 20 and his wife Mary J. 24 were living in Roane Co.,
West Virginia. Their child was Lloyd 1. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________ 1900, J. F. 40 (Nov 1859) and his wife Mary J. 43 (Jun 1856) were
living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Lloyd L. 21 (Dec 1878), Laura E. 19
THE GRANDCHILDREN

(Jun 1880, Herbert 16 (May 1884), Omar D. 10 (Dec 1889) and Carmi 7 (Nov 1892). His mother, Nancy a widow, 80 (Jan 1820) was living with them.

Sec. 1.3.5 Dorthilla Virginia Hunt, was born on September 22, 1859 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Ira H. Bee on March 4, 1882 in Roane Co. Ira was born on January ____, 1855 in West Virginia.

Dorthilla and Ira had one daughter:

Sec. 1.3.5.1 Ollie E.; born February ____. 1883 in Roane Co.

Ira was a Baptist minister in the Roane Co. area.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 19, 1860, Dorthilla V. 8/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 23, 1870, Dorthilla V. 10 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Dorthula V. 20 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __________ , 1900, Ira H. 45 (Jan 1855) and his wife Darthula V. 39 (Sep 1860) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was Ollie E. 17 (Feb 1883). They had been married for eighteen years and she was the mother of one child, living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.1 James Hunt, was born on __________ ____, 1855 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.2 Richard R. Hunt, was born on October 15, 1857 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary Jane Raines on December 31, 1877 in Roane Co. Mary was born on January 13, 1859 in West Virginia. He died on March 5, 1925 and is buried in the Ferrell Cemetery in Vicars, Roane Co. Cemetery records state that he was born in 1856 and not 1957 as shown in the 1900 Census. Roane Co. birth records show October 15, 1857.

Richard and Mary had nine children:

Sec. 1.4.2.1 George W.; born October 30, 1879 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.2 Rebecca J.; born October ____, 1880 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.3 Dock; born March 23, 1883 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.4 Belle; born May 15, 1886 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.5 Margie Lee; born October 28, 1887 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.6 Hattie E.; born February ____, 1890 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.7 Joseph S.; born July 6, 1892 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.8 Cora G.; born July 11, 1898 in Wolf Creek, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.2.9 Dollie M.; born February 22, 1900 in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on __________ ____, 1870, Richard 12 (May), was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __________ ____, 1880, Richard 22 and his wife Mary J. 20 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was George W. 1.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __________ ____, 1900, Richard 42 (Oct 1857) and his wife Mary J. 41 (Jan 1859) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: George W. 21 (Oct 1878), Rebecca J. 20 (Oct 1879), Doc 17 (Apr 1883), Belle 14 (Jan 1885), Margie L. 12 (Oct 1887), Hattie E. 10 (Feb 1890), Joseph S. 7 (Jul 1892), Cora G. 1 (Jul 1898) and Dollie M. 3/12 of a year old (Feb 1900). They had been married for 22 years and she was the mother of nine children, all living. His mother-in-law, Lydia Harper 64 (May 1836) was living with them. Lydia was a widow and was the mother of ten children, nine living. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January ____, 1920, Richard R 63 and his wife Mary J 60 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was Dollie 19. A grandson, Donald 17, was living with them.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.4.3 Cosby C. Hunt, was born on May 13, 1860 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Nelson P. Hamrick on March 22, 1885 in Roane Co. He was born on February 4, 1861 and died on June 16, 1928. He is buried in the Hunt Cemetery near Vicars, Roane Co.

Cosby and Nelson had eight children:
- Sec. 1.4.3.1 Henry H.; born December _, 1885 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.3.2 William R.; born December _, 1885 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.3.3 Alfred K.; born June _, 1887 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.3.4 Thomas B.; born November 17, 1888 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.3.5 John B.; born _______ 19 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.3.6 Vergie L.; born March 1893 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.3.7 Quincy F.; born January __, 1895 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.3.8 Elihue McG.; born January __, 1897 in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1870, Cosby C. 9 (May), was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1880, Cosley E. 20 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1900, Nelson P 39 (Feb 1861) and Cosby C 40 (May 1860) were living in Harper District with their children: Henry H. 14 (Dec 1885), William R. 14 (Dec 1885), Alfred K. 12 (Jun 1887), Thomas B. 11 (Nov 1888), Vergie L. (Mar 1893), Quincy F. 5 (Jan 1895) and Elihue McG. 3 (Jan 1897). She was the mother of eight children, seven living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.4 Rebecca C. Hunt, was born on April __, 1863 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to John Perry Jones on November 30, 1884 in Roane Co. John was born on July 9, 1855 in West Virginia. She died on March 18, 1931 and he died on August 7, 1933 both in Roane Co. They are buried in the Shadydale Cemetery in Roane Co.

Rebecca and John had nine children:
- Sec. 1.4.4.1 Effie; born September __, 1885 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.4.4.2 Emma; born October __, 1886 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.4.4.3 Benjamin H.; born September __, 1888 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.4.4.4 Walter; born December __, 1889 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.4.4.5 Roy; born January __, 1891 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.4.4.6 Wilson; born May __, 1894 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.4.4.7 William H.; born May __, 1896 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.4.4.8 James E.; born July __, 1898 in Harper District.
One is unknown.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1870, Rebecca C. 7 (Apr), was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1880, Rebecca C. 18 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1900, John P 45 (June 1854) and his wife Rebecca C. 35 (Dec 1864) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Effie 14 (Sep 1885), Emma 13 (Oct 1886), Benjamin H. 11 (Sep 1888), Walter 10 (Dec 1889), Roy 9 (Jan 1891), Wilson 6 (May 1894), William H. 4 (May 1896) and James E. 1 (Jul 1898). They had been married for 15 years and she was the mother of nine children, eight living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.5 Clarcy Mitchell Hunt, was born on August 31, 1865 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Asariah F. West on August 7, 1884 in Roane Co. He was born on June 12, 1864 in Roane Co. He died on April 14, 1923 in Roane Co. She died on June 11, 1946 in Roane Co.

Clarcy and Asariah had seven children:
- Sec. 1.4.5.1 Okey H.; born March __, 1885 in Harper District Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.5.2 Holly H.; born March 25, 1891 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.5.3 Samuel H.; born November __, 1889 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.5.4 William; born March __, 1893 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.5.5 Henry H.; born March __, 1895 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.5.6 Rachel J.; born February __, 1898 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.5.7 Joseph; born March 3, 1905 in Harper District.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1870. Clarsey 4 (Oct), was living in Harper District. Roane Co.,
West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1880. Clarcey 16 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her
parents.

In the 1880 US Census, Taken on June 27, 1880. Alexander West 48 was living in Harper District. Roane Co.,
West Virginia. His children were: Sarah J. 23, Mary A. 21, John M. 20, George W. 18, Thomas J. 16, Ezariah F.
14, Rachel M. 12 and Alvira 9. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900. Azeriah F West 36 (Jun 1864) and his wife Clara 34 (Sep
1865) were living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Okey H. 15 (Mar 1885). Holly
H. 13 (Mar 1887), Samuel H. 10 (Nov 1889), William 7 (Mar 1893). Henry H. 5 (Mar 1895) and Rachel J. 2 (Feb
1898). They had been married for 15 years and she was the mother of seven children, six living. All were born in
West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.6 Elihue (Hugh) Hunt, was born on February 7, 1869 in Higby. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was mar­
ried to Sophronia Westfall on February 7, 1889 in Roane Co. She was born on December __, 1866 in West Vir­
ginia and died in 1930 in Roane Co. He died on October 12, 1936 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Hunt
Cemetery in Vicars. Roane Co.

Elihue and Sophronia had four children:
Sec. 1.4.6.1 Icie M.; bom December __, 1889 in Harper District. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.6.2 Arthur; born April 28, 1894 in Woodyard, Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.6.3 Gwendolyn; born February 14, 1899 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.6.4 B. Herbert; born March 8, 1902 in Higby.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1870. Elihue 1 (Oct), was living in Harper District. Roane Co.,
West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1880. Lihu 13 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his par­
ents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900. Elihu 32 (Feb 1868) and his wife Sophronia 33 (Dec 1866)
were living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Icy M. 10 (Dec 1889), Arthur 6
(Apr 1894) and Gwendlin 1 (Feb 1899). They had been married for eleven years and she was the mother of three
children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1920. Hugh H. 51 and his wife Sophronia 52 were living in Roane
Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Gwendolyn 20 and Herbie 17. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.7 Noah H. Hunt, was born on January __, 1872 in Higby, Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia. He
was married to Laura Missouri Price on January 23, 1896 in Roane Co. Laura was born on October __, 1874 in
West Virginia.

Noah and Laura had fourteen children:
Sec. 1.4.7.1 Lewis Horton, born May 26, 1897 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.7.2 Henry Bert; born June 27, 1898 in Flat Fork, Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.7.3 Benjamin Harvey; born October 20, 1899 in Woodyard, Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.7.4 Major W.; born ______ __, 1901 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.7.5 Rachel Elizabeth; born September 17, 1902 in Boyd, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.7.6 Laura M.; born September 17, 1902 in Boyd, Roane Co.;
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.4.7.7 Mary M.; born July 17, 1904 in Boyd;
Sec. 1.4.7.8 George W.; born ______, 1906 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.7.9 Louis Dayton; born November 10, 1907 in Boyd;
Sec. 1.4.7.10 James Orville; born March 12, 1909 in Vicars, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.7.11 Goldie C.; born June 22, 1911 in Boyd;
Sec. 1.4.7.12 Roy K.; born December 18, 1912 in Boyd;
Sec. 1.4.7.13 Elmer Clifford; born July 8, 1915 in Boyd;
Sec. 1.4.7.14 Matilda Mary; born August 17, 1918 in Boyd.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______. 1880, Noah 9 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______. 1900, Noah 28 (Jan 1872) and his wife Laura M. 25 (Oct 1874) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Louis H. 3 (May 1897), Henry B. 1 (Jun 1898) and Benjamin H. 7/12 of a year old (Oct 1899). They had been married for four years and she was the mother of three children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Noah 47 and his wife Laura M. 46 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Benjamin H. 20, Major W. 18, Rachel E. 17, Mary M. 15, George W. 13, Louis D. 12, James O. 10, Goldie C. 9, Roy K. 8, Elmer C. 5 and Matilda M. 1 5/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.8 Laverna Hunt, was born on October 20, 1874 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to J S Chapman on October 21, 1906 in Roane Co. He was born about 1879 in Roane Co. She died on February 10, 1911 and is buried in the Hunt Cemetery near Vicars, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______. 1880, Laverna 5 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______. 1900, Laverna 24 (Oct 1875) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.9 Estella H. Hunt, was born February 18, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on February 23, 1905 in Roane Co. She is buried in the Hunt Cemetery near Vicars, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______. 1880, Estella H. 2 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______. 1900, Estella F. 22 (Feb 1878) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.1 John Edward Hunt, was born on August 24, 1855 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary Catherine Young on October 3, 1875 in Roane Co. She was born on November 1, 1857 in Roane Co. and died on April 16, 1917 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on June 15, 1913 in Kanawha Co. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

John and Mary had twelve children:

Sec. 1.5.1.1 Alphonso C.; born August 18, 1876 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.2 Effie B.; born September 18, 1878 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.3 Roscoe C.; born January __, 1881 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.4 Don C.; born September 1, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.5 Carl Sherman; born February 6, 1886 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.6 Mabel May; born May 17, 1888 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.7 Chauncey M.; born March 13, 1891 in Mattie, Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.1.8 Lucy P.; born November 20, 1893 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.5.1.9 ______; born December 23, 1895 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.5.1.10 Russell Bryan; born December 11, 1896 in Green Creek, Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.1.11 Rex R.; born August 21, 1899 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.5.1.12 ______; born June 19, 1901 in Mattie.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

John was a postmaster, a well known school teacher and served one term as superintendent of schools (1885 - 1887) in Roane Co. Mary was the daughter of Squire and Elizabeth (Summers) Young. Squire was the son of John H. (Big Foot) Young and Catherine Slack. Squire was born on January 15, 1831 and died on November 30, 1926. He is buried in the Squire Young Cemetery in Roane Co., West Virginia.

“The John E. Hunt farm consisted of 38 acres bought from his father and 200 acres bought from Jim Frail. The family first lived in a log house in the hollow, built in 1885. In 1906 they built a stately farm house on the hill, where there had been a log school house, which was the first Hunt school. The Hunt school was moved out the road about 200 yards and was in use until 1967. The Mattie Post Office was located in both of these homes and Mary Catherine served as postmistress.” Roane Co. Family History 1989, page 204.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on June 9, 1860, John E. 4 was living in Walton, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, John E. 14 (Aug) was living with his parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, John E. 24, and his wife Mary C. 22, were living with on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farmer, she was keeping house. They had two children: Alphonso C. 3 and Effie B. 2. His grandmother, Martha 78, was living with him at the time. All were born in West Virginia except Martha, who was born in Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 22, 1900 John E. 44 (Aug 1855), a farmer, and Mary C. 42 (Nov 1857) were living on a farm that he owned free of an mortgage in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for 24 years and she was the mother of 10 children, all alive. Their children were: Effie B. 21 (Sep 1878), Roscoe C. 19 (Jan 1881), Don C. 16 (Sep 1883), Carl S. 14 (Feb 1886), Mabel M. 12 (May 1888), Chauncy M. 9 (Mar 1891), Lucy P. 6 (Nov 1893), Russell B. 3 (Dec 1896) and Rex R. 9 months (Aug 1899). Roscoe, Don, Carl and Mabel had attended school for 4 months during the year. All were born in West Virginia including Mary's parents. John's father was born in Virginia and mother in Pennsylvania. All over 10 years old could read, write and speak English.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, John E. 54 and Mary C. 52 were living on a farm they owned, free of an mortgage in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for 34 years, the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 10 children, 9 living. Their children were: Rosco C. 29, Don C. 26, Mable M. 21, Chauncy M. 19, Lucy P. 16, Russell B. 13, and Rex R. 10. All were born in West Virginia. John's father was born in Virginia, mother in Pennsylvania and Mary's father in Virginia and mother in West Virginia. John was a farmer doing general farm work, Rosco was a teamster in the oil fields, Don was a laborer doing odd jobs. Chauncy was a teacher in the public schools and Russell and Rex were farm laborers on the home farm. All could read, write and speak English. The three youngest children had attended school during the year.

Sec. 1.5.2 Hannah C. Hunt, was born on September 6, 1857 in Roane Co., Virginia. She was married to Mathew T. Edwards on July 14, 1880 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Mathew was born about 1857 in Roane Co.

Hannah and Mathew had two children:

Sec. 1.5.2.1 Worthy; born ________, 18____ in ________, West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.5.2.2 Okey; born ________, 18____ in ________, West Virginia.

Mathew was the son of Isaac Edwards.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on June 9, 1860, Hanna C. 2 was living in Walton, Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Hannah 12 (Sep) was living with her parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Hannah C. 22 was living with her parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was "out of occupation" at the time.

Sec. 1.5.3 Charles Lewis Hunt, was born on January 16, 1860 in Roane Co., Virginia. He was married to Ada Grace Smith on May 11, 1887 by Rev. J. J. White in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was born on December 10,
1865 in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio and died on December 23, 1925 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia. They are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery in Ripley.

Charles and Ada had nine children:
Sec. 1.5.3.1 Alfred Lewis; born March 1, 1888 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.2 Mary Elma; born November 23, 1889 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.3.3 Laura Adella; born February 12, 1892 in Flat Fork, Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.3.4 Maude Irene; born April 14, 1894 in Woodyard, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.5 Arthur McKinley; born April 24, 1896 in Ripley;
Sec. 1.5.3.6 William Robert; born December 3, 1899 in Ripley;
Sec. 1.5.3.7 Myrta Grace; born November 29, 1902 in Ripley;
Sec. 1.5.3.8 Alice Roosevelt; born January 17, 1905 in Ripley;
Sec. 1.5.3.9 Ruby Francis; born October 4, 1908 in Ripley.

Ada is the daughter of Robert W. and Abigail Mariah (Carpenter) Smith. Abigail is the daughter of Nathan and Mary (Botts) Carpenter.

He was married to Cozbi (Rollins) Blount on June 14, 1931 in Maldon, Kanawha Co. She was born about 1867 in Tazewell Co., West Virginia. Charles died May 3, 1940 in Maldon, Kanawha Co., West Virginia and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery in Ripley. Cozbi died on February 21, 1946 and is buried in the Coal Fork Cemetery, Roane Co.

Charles graduated from Normal University on January 18, 1884 in Lebanon, Ohio having completed a full business course. His grades ranged from 3.8 to 4.0 out of a possible 4.0 ranking him as an excellent student. He was a teacher and school principal in West Virginia. Ada was also a teacher.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on June 9, 1860, Charles L. 4/12 of a year old was living in Walton, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Charles L. 10 (Jun) was living with his parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Charles L. 20 was living with his parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farm laborer at the time.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 16, 1880, Robert Smith 41 and his wife Abba M. 41 were living on a farm in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: William L. 18, Adie G. 14, Emma A. 12, Wcliffe R. 10, Abbis F. 7, Henderson E. 3 and Harriet J. 2. Robert was born in Pennsylvania. Abba and all children in Ohio except Henderson and Harriet who were born in West Virginia. Robert's parents were born in Pennsylvania and Abba's were born in Ohio. Robert was a farmer. Abba was keeping house. William worked on the farm and the others were "at home". A boarder, Jos C. Garvin 35 with no occupation was living with them. Jos was born in Pennsylvania as well as his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 9, 1900, Charles L. 40 (Jun 1860) and Ada G. 34 (Dec 1865) were living on a farm free of a mortgage in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia. He was a dry goods salesman. They had been married 13 years at that time. She had 6 children, all alive. Their children were: Alfred L. 12 (Mar 1888), Mary E. 10 (Nov 1889), Lora A. 8 (Feb 1892), Maud I. 6 (Apr 1894), Arthur McK. 4 (Apr 1896) and William R. 5 months (Dec 1899). All were born in West Virginia except Ada who was born in Ohio. Charles' parents were born in West Virginia. Ada's parents were born in Ohio. Charles, Ada, Alfred and Mary could read, write and speak English. Alfred, Mary and Lora had all attended school during the year. A boarder, Cora M. Shaffer 20 (Oct 1879) who was born in West Virginia was living with them. Cora was listed as a housekeeper. Cora could read, write and speak English. Cora's parents were born in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Charles and Ada were living on a farm in Ripley District. Jackson Co., West Virginia. Charles L. was 50 and Ada G. 44, they had been married 22 years and she was the mother of 9 children, all living. The farm was free of a mortgage. Their children were: Alfred L. 22, Mary E. 20, Laura A. 18, Maud I. 16, Arthur M. 14, Robert W. 10, Myrta G. 7, Alice R. 5 and Ruby 1 year, 7 months. Charles was a farmer doing general farm work. Alfred and Laura were teachers in the public schools. Arthur and Robert were farm laborers on the home farm. All could read, write and speak English.
In the 1920 US Census, taken on 1920. Charles L. 60 and his wife Ada G. 54 were living in Jackson Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Myrta 17, Alice 15, Ruby 11 and Robert 20.

Sec. 1.5.4 Daniel Webster Hunt, was born on September 4, 1861 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Frances (Fanny) Jarrett on September 20, 1882 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Fanny was born on August __, 1865 in West Virginia. He died on April 9, 1940 in West Virginia. He is buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Daniel and Fanny had eight children:
- Sec. 1.5.4.1 Mary F.; born July __, 1887 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.4.2 Daniel Webster Jr.; born April __, 1889 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.4.3 Alice; born April __, 1891 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.4.4 Jarrett W.; born April __, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.4.5 Emmett T.; born about 1904 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.4.6 David G.; born about 1905 in West Virginia.

Two children died young.

Daniel was a school teacher.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Daniel W. 8 (Sep) was living with his parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Daniel W. 18 was living with his parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was as a farm laborer at the time.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 1, 1900, Daniel W. Hunt 38 (Sep 1861), a farmer, and his wife Fanny 34 (Aug 1865) were living on a farm, free of an mortgage, in Elk District. Kanawha Co., West Virginia. They had been married 18 years and she was the mother of five children, four living. Their children were: Mary F. 12 (Jul 1887), Daniel W. Jr. 11 (Apr 1889), Alice 9 (Apr 1891) and Jarrett W. 7 (Apr 1893). A servant, Jacob Huffman 20 (Aug 1879) was living with them. All were born in West Virginia except Jacob who was born in Virginia. Fanny's parents were born in West Virginia and mother in Pennsylvania. Mary, Daniel Jr. and Alice had attended school during the year. All adults could read, write and speak English. Daniel W. was the census enumerator.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 2, 1910, Daniel W. 48 and Fannie 44 were living on a farm free of a mortgage in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. They had been married for 28 years and Fannie was the mother of 8 children, 3 living. It was the first marriage for both. Three sons were living with them: Jarrett W. 17, Emmett T. 6 and David G. 5. All were born in West Virginia including Daniel's and Fannie's parents. Jarrett had attended school during the year and was working on the home farm but had been out of work 20 weeks during the year. (Note: There were more then 3 children alive as Daniel W. Hunt Jr. was married, perhaps others were also alive.)

Sec. 1.5.5 Thomas T. Hunt, was born on April 10, 1863 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on December 1, 1935 in Roane Co. He is buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co. He was never married.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Thomas 7 (Apr) was living with his parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Thomas 16 was living with his parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farm laborer at the time.

Sec. 1.5.6 James M. Hunt, was born on June 3, 1865 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nannie Jarrett about 1892 in West Virginia. Nannie was born on November __, 1876 in West Virginia. He died in 1948. They are buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

James and Nannie had four children:
- Sec. 1.5.6.1 Thomas Reed; born July 20, 1895 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.6.2 Nellie E.; born July __, 1898 in Kanawha Co.:
- Sec. 1.5.6.3 Delbert S.; born about 1901 in Kanawha Co.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.5.6.4 Hazel G.; born about 1907 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.5.6.5 Tressie E.; born _________, 1911 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.5.6.6 Harry D.; born November ___, 1915.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870. James 4 (Jun) was living with his parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880. James M. 14 was living with his parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farm laborer at the time.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 2, 1900. James M. 34 (Jun 1865) and his wife _______ 23 (Nov 1876) were living on a farm, free of a mortgage, in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. They had been married eight years and she was the mother of two children: Thomas R. 4 (Jul 1895) and Nellie E. 1 (Jul 1898). All were born in West Virginia including ____'s parents. James' father was born in Virginia and mother in Pennsylvania. James was a farmer and both James and ______ could read, write and speak English. The census enumerator was his brother Daniel W. Hunt.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910. James 43 and his wife Nannie 32 were living on a farm in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. James was a farmer doing general farm work. They owned a farm free of an mortgage. Their children were: Reede 14, Nellie 11, Delbert 8 and Hazel 3. James and Nannie had been married 16 years and she was the mother of 4 children, all living. It was the first marriage for both. All were born in West Virginia as well as James and Nannie's parents. All could read and write English. The three older children had attended school during the school year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. James M 54 and his wife Nanny E. 43 were living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Nellie E. 21, Hazel G. 11, Tressie E. 8 and Harry D. 4 1/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.7 Mary Susan Hunt, was born on June 18, 1867 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William R. Caldwell on January 28, 1892 in Roane Co. William was born on December 10, 1867 in Roane Co. She died on April 30, 1926. He died on February 16, 1942. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

William and Mary had three children:
Sec. 1.5.7.1 Roy; born November ___, 1892 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.7.2 Beulah G.; born November ___, 1894 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.5.7.3 Syble; born _________, 19__ in __________, West Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Mary S. 2 (Jun) was living with her parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Mary S. 12 was living with her parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was attending school at the time.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______ ___, 1900. William R. 32 (Dec 1867) and Mary S. 32 (Jun 1867) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Roy 7 (Nov 1892) and Beulah G. 5 (Nov 1894). A boarder, Lee Carney 16 (May 1884) was living with them. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.8 Anna Eugenia (Jennie) Hunt, was born on September 8, 1869 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on January 3, 1909 and is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co. The cemetery marker indicates that she was married to ______ Huffman. (See the 1910 Census in Section 1.5 and 1900 Census in Sec. 1.5.4 for Jacob Huffman who might be the father of her child.

She had a one child:
Sec. 1.5.8.1 Dessie Lura; born November 18, 1893 in Mattie, Harper District.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Anna E. was 9 months old (Sep) and was living with her parents on a farm in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with a post office of Walton.
In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Anna E. 10 was living with her parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was attending school at the time.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, Anna E. 29 (Sep 1870) was living on a farm with her father William B. Hunt. She was the mother of one child, which was living. A grandchild to William was also living on the farm, Dessie L. 6 (Nov 1893). The census enumerator was her brother John E. Hunt. (Note: Anna could not have been born in 1870 if she was 9 months old in the 1870 US Census.)

Sec. 1.5.9 Joseph C. Hunt, was born on August 30, 1871 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on January 17, 1963, age 91y 4m 17d. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co. He was never married.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Joseph C. 8 was living with his parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, Joseph C. 27 (Aug 1872) was living on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his father William B. Hunt. He was a farmer and could read, write and speak English. The census enumerator was his brother John E. Hunt.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Joseph C. 38 was living on a farm with his father in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farmer doing general farm work.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 1, 1920, Joseph C. 48 was living in Jackson Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.10 Savannah Josephine Hunt, was born on September 12, 1875 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died in 1939 and is buried in the Billy Hunt cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co. She was never married.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Savannah E. 6 was living with her parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, Savannah J. 25 (Sep 1874) living on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her father. She could read, write and speak English.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Savannah J. 37 was living on a farm with her father in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was a teacher in the public schools at the time.

Sec. 1.5.11 Frederick E. Hunt, was born on May 10, 1877 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lura V. Nichols on July 24, 1897 by Rev. J. V. Paxton in Roane Co. Lura was born on June 7, 1880 in Kanawha Co. West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Frederich E. 4 was living with his parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Frederick E. 23 (May 1877) was a farmer and his wife Lura V. 20 (Jun 1880) was living on a farm in Emma Belle Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his father-in-law, Thomas 49 (Feb 1851) and Mary Nichols Mary 49 (Oct 1850). The farm was free of an mortgage. Thomas and Mary had been married 29 years and she was the mother of six children, three living. Frederick and Lura had been married three years and had no children. All were born in West Virginia. Thomas, Mary and Frederick's parents were born in Virginia. All could read, write and speak English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 1, 1920, Fred E. 40 and his wife Lura V. 39 were living at 2108 Crescent Road in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.12 Okey Howard Hunt, was born on October 1, 1879 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Della Patterson. He died on June 26, 1907 in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Oka H. 8 months old, was living with his parents on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, Okey H. 20 (Oct 1879) was living on a farm with his father William B. Hunt in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was a farmer. The census enumerator was his brother, John E. Hunt.

Sec. 1.6.1 Edward A. Hunt, was born on January 16, 1858 in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Edward A. 1 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.6.2 Almedia E. Hunt, was born on May 14, 1860 in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia.

Sec. 1.6.3 Albert W. Hunt, was born on May 29, 1862 in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Albert W. 8 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Albert W. 18 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 28, 1900, Albert W. 38 (May 1862) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his father.

Sec. 1.6.4 Erastus D. Hunt, was born on February 24, 1865 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Erastus D. 5 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.6.5 Matilda J. Hunt, was born on January 24, 1868 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Joseph H. Thompson on March 24, 1889 by Rev. J. L. Harper in Roane Co. Joseph was born about 1857.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Matilda J. 2 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Matilda J. 12 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.6.6 Lulu May Hunt, was born on July 1, 1870 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William H. Coleman on October 28, 1894 by Rev. T. L. Nichols in Roane Co. He was born on February 26, 1873 in West Virginia. She died on September 14, 1905. He died on December 19, 1913 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Lulu and William had five children:
- Sec. 1.6.6.1 Cora L.; born August __, 1895 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.6.6.2 Ottie Beatrice; born November __, 1896 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.6.6.3 Lillian M.; born August 1, 1889 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.6.6.4 Nona; born November 6, 1902 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.6.6.5 William Ted; born about 1904 in Roane Co.

William’s father was Christopher Coleman.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Lulu M. 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____________ 1900, William H. 27 (Feb 1873) and his wife Lulu M. 29 (Jul 1870) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Cora L. 4 (Aug 1895), Ottie B. 3 (Nov 1896) and Lillian M. 9/12 of a year old. They had been married for six years and she was the mother of three children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.6.7 Cora M. Hunt, was born on July 23, 1872 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Rance W. Rader on April 3, 1904 in Roane Co. Rance was born about 1872. He died on January __, 1953. She died in 1925 and is buried in the Pauley Family Cemetery in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Rance, and his brother Fred, operated a store in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia that sold groceries and other general sundries needed by the local people. Rance bought out his brother about 1920.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Cora M. 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 28, 1900, Cora M. 27 (Jul 1872) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her father.

Sec. 1.6.8 Florence E. Hunt, was born on April 29, 1874 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Florence 6 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 28, 1900, Florence E. 26 (Apr 1874) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her father.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 1, 1920, Florence 45 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia. A niece Beatrice Coleman 23 and nephew William T. Coleman 15 were living with her.

Sec. 1.6.9 Emma Hunt, was born on April 29, 1876 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William E. Shafer on April 8, 1900 in Roane Co. He was born on April __, 1879 in Roane Co. (See Section 1.2.2.9 for more on William.)

Sec. 1.6.10 Carrie Esta Hunt, was born on August 25, 1882 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Rath Duff on October 18, 1903 in Roane Co. He was born about 1878 in Jackson Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 28, 1900, Carrie E. 17 (Aug 1882) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her father.

Sec. 1.6.11 George G. Hunt, was born on August 25, 1882 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on December 25, 1882 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.7.1 Anna Elizabeth Hunt, was born on May 22, 1858 in Roane Co., Virginia. She was married to Osker F. Goodwin on December 19, 1875 in Roane Co. Osker was born on April __, 1851 in West Virginia.

Anna and Osker had nine children:

- Sec. 1.7.1.1 William E.; born January 8, 1877 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.7.1.2 Louis O.; born September __, 1880 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.7.1.3 Daniel Webster; born May 11, 1883 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.7.1.4 Liddy L.; born August __, 1886 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.7.1.5 Joseph H.; born January __, 1891 in Roane Co.

Four are unknown.

Osker was the son of John E. and Early Goodwin of Jackson Co., West Virginia.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Analiza 1 was living in Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Anna E. 12 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, A. F. Goodwin 49 (Apr 1851) and his wife Anna E. 42 (May 1858) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Louis O. 19 (Sep 1880), Daniel W. 17 (May 1883), Liddy L. 13 (Aug 1886) and Joseph H. 9 (Jan 1891). All were born in West Virginia. She was the mother of nine children, 4 living. They had been married for 19 years.

Sec. 1.7.2 Melinda Jane Hunt, was born on December 24, 1859 in Roane Co., Virginia. She was married to John Emory Taylor on March 31, 1879 in Roane Co.

For further information on this marriage, see Sections 1.1.1 and 1.1.1.3 on John Emory Taylor, son of William Preston and Nancy E. Taylor.
In the 1860 US Census, taken on August 9, 1860, Melinda J. was 8/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Melinda 10 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.3 William M. Hunt, was born on June __, 1863 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Margaret M. Westfall on February 8, 1881 in Roane Co. She was born on December __, 1862 in West Virginia. He died in 1904 and she in 1958. They are buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia. Cemetery records state that he was born in 1862 and she in 1861.

William and Margaret had fourteen children:

Sec. 1.7.3.1 Kenna M.; born December 7, 1881 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.3.2 Mary M.; born July 17, 1883 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.3.3 Harley T.; born December 4, 1884 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.3.4 H. D.; born March __, 1887 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.3.5 Rachel A.; born January 26, 1888 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.3.6 John L.; born June 20, 1890 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.7.3.7 I. M.; born October 15, 1891 in Spencer District;
Sec. 1.7.3.8 Luverna A.; born March 11, 1893 in Elk Fork of Mill Creek, Curtis District;
Sec. 1.7.3.9 Ethel May; born March 28, 1894 in Clarence, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.3.10 Oscar M.; born October 12, 1895 in Elk Fork, Left Reedy, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.3.11 Samuel R.; born January 26, 1897 in Kyger, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.3.12 Orland Cecil; born February 15, 1899 in Kyger;
Sec. 1.7.3.13 Charles Edward; born July 22, 1900 in Kyger.
One is unknown.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Wm. M. 7 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880, US Census, taken on ___, 1880, William M. 19 was living with Columbus Westfall 35 and his wife Lucinda 28 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Columbus was born in 1845 and died in 1925. Lucinda was born in 1851. They are buried in the Mount Herman Cemetery (Mount Herman Methodist Episcopal Church), near Zona, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, William 36 (Jun 1863) and his wife Margaret 37 (December 1862) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: K. M. 18 (Dec 1881), Mary 15 (Jul 1884), H. F. 14 (Dec 1885), H. D. 13 (Mar 1887), Rachel A. 11 (Jan 1889), John L. (Jun 1890), Luverna 7 (Mar 1893), O. M. 4 (Oct 1895), S. R. 4 (Jan 1896) and O. C. 1 (Feb 1899). They had been married for 20 years and she was the mother of fourteen children, 10 living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.7.4 Mary A. Hunt, was born on December __, 1864 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Mary A. 6 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.5 Rachel A. Hunt, was born on October __, 1866 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Samuel T. Miller on October 5, 1882 in Roane Co. He was born on July __, 1859 in Roane Co.

Rachel and Samuel had six children:

Sec. 1.7.5.1 Otmer; born July __, 1883 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.5.2 Arenis; born April __, 1885 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.5.3 Harry; born October __, 1887 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.5.4 Roy; born February __, 1890 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.5.5 Ralph; born April __, 1893 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.5.6 Ruth; born September __, 1895 in Roane Co.;
THE GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Rachel A. 3 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 28, 1880, Rachel 14 was living with John E. Taylor 21 and his wife Belinda 19 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, S.T. Miller 40 (Jul 1859) and his wife Rachel 33 (Oct 1866) were living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Otmer 16 (Jul 1883), Arcnis 15 (Apr 1885), Harry 12 (Oct 1887), Roy 10 (Feb 1890), Ralph 7 (Apr 1893) and Ruth 4 (Sep 1895). They had been married for 17 years and she was the mother of six children, all living.

Sec. 1.7.6 Martha M. Hunt, was born on August 4, 1869 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Franklin Greenleaf on February 10, 1884 in Roane Co. He was born on January __, 1861 in West Virginia.

Martha and Frank had seven children:
Sec. 1.7.6.1 Thomas; born November __, 1884 in Spencer District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.6.2 Eliza; born April __, 1888 in Spencer District;
Sec. 1.7.6.3 John; born November __, 1889 in Spencer District;
Sec. 1.7.6.4 Ella; born March __, 1894 in Spencer District.
Three are unknown.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Martha M. 1 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Frank 39 (Jan 1861) and his wife Maggie 32 (Aug 1867) were living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Thomas 15 (Nov 1884), Eliza 12 (Apr 1888), John 10 (Nov 1889) and Ella 6 (Mar 1894). They had been married for 16 years and she was the mother of 7 children, 4 living.

Sec. 1.7.7 Oscar Allen Hunt, was born on April 6, 1874 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ida Jane Argabrite on May 23, 1891 by Rev. Eli Radabaugh in Roane Co. Ida was born in 1873 in West Virginia. Oscar died on June 23, 1937 and Ida died on June 17, 1944. They are buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery in Roane Co.

Oscar and Ida had eleven children:
Sec. 1.7.7.1 Amy Earnestine; born February 1892 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.7.2 Fred C.; born August 15, 1893 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.7.3 Edward J.; born August 15, 1893 in Spencer District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.7.4 Harry E.; born October __, 1894 in Spencer District;
Sec. 1.7.7.5 Geneva Alice; born June 19, 1896 in Spring Creek, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.7.6 Clarence Carl; born May 1, 1899 in Spencer;
Sec. 1.7.7.7 Phillip; born about 1903 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.7.7.8 Kathleen; born September 10, 1906 in Spencer;
Sec. 1.7.7.9 Jacob Hugh; born April 23, 1908 in Spencer;
Sec. 1.7.7.10 ______; born June 4, 1912 in Spencer;
Sec. 1.7.7.11 Blonnie; born August 11, 1914 in Mattie, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, O. A. 26 (Apr 1874) and his wife Ida J. 25 (Jul 1874) were living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Amy 8 (Feb 1892), Fred C. 6 (Aug 1893), Harry E. 5 (Oct 1894), Geneva 3 (Jun 1896) and Carl C. 2 (May 1898). They had been married for 9 years and she was the mother of 6 children, 4 living. (Note: Five children were listed in the census.) All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Oscar A. 36 and his wife Ida 36 were living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married 20 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of nine children, seven living. Their children were: Earnestine 18, Edward 15, Alice 13, Carl 11, Phillip 6, Cathaline 4 and Hugh 2. All were born in West Virginia including Oscar and Ida's parents. All over 10 years old
THE GRANDCHILDREN

could read and write English. Oscar was a laborer doing odd jobs and was living in a rented home. Edward, Alice, Carl and Phillip had attended school during the year.

Sec. 1.7.8 Sarah H. Hunt, was born on October 23, 1876 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.1 Wilson Filmore Hunt, was born on July 2, 1867 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Martha Ellen Harris on June 6, 1909 in Roane Co. Martha was born on October ___. 1880 in Virginia. Both died in 1956. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Wilson and Martha had two children:
Sec. 1.8.1.1 Effie Edith; born March 6, 1910 in Mattie, Harper District;
Sec. 1.8.1.2 Bennie Arnold; born September 12, 1912 in Cicerone, Roane Co.

Wilson was issued a license to marry Rachel J. Taylor in Roane Co. in 1904, however it was never returned, therefore the assumption is that the marriage never took place.

Martha E Harris had been previously married to John W. Moffatt on February 23, 1896 in Roane Co. John was born on October ___, 1874 in West Virginia. John was the son of James A. and Martha J. (Smith) Moffatt. James was born on June ___, 1852 in West Virginia. Martha was born on August ___, 1856 in Kentucky. James and Martha were married on January 15, 1874 in Roane Co. Martha was the daughter of William and Louisa Smith.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Wm. F. 2 was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______ ___, 1880, Wilson F. 12 was living in Washington District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken June 18, 1900, Wilson F. 32 (Jul 1867) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ ___, 1900, James A. Moffatt 47 (Jun 1852) and his wife Martha J. 43 (Aug 1856) were living in Harper District. Their child was: John W. 25 (Oct 1874). John’s wife Martha E. 19 (Oct 1880) was living with his parents. John and Martha’s children were: Rhoda E. 3 (Jan 1897) and Jiles 1 (Nov 1898) were living with them. James and Martha had been married for 26 years and she was the mother of three children, two living. John and Martha had been married for 4 years and she was the mother of two children, both living.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, Wilson F. 42 and his wife Martha E. 29 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a mortgaged farm. He was a farmer doing general farm work. They had been married less then one year and it was the first marriage for him and the second for her. She was the mother of six children, all living. They had a daughter, Effie E. 1/12 of a year old. Four children by her previous marriage were also living with them: Rhoda E. Moffatt 13, Giles F. Moffatt 11, Opa D. Moffatt 7 and Roy R. Moffatt 4. All over 10 years old could read and write English. Rhoda, Giles and Opa had attended school during the year. Rhoda and Giles were also farm laborers on the home farm.

Note: Giles (Nov 1898 - 1963) and his wife Leona J. (1909 - ___) are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______ ___, 1920, Wilson F. 52 and his wife Martha E. 37 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. His children were Effie 9 and Bennie 7. His mother Sarah 75 and a brother, Benjamin F., 46 were living with him. Also living with him were three children from Martha’s previous marriage: Giles Moffatt 21, Opie Moffatt 16 and Bessie Moffatt 17. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.2 Mary L. Hunt, was born on October 18, 1869 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on August 7, 1928 in Roane Co. She was never married.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Mary L. 7/12 of a year old was living in Harper Twp., Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______ ___, 1880, Mary L. 10 was living in Washington District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.
THE GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.8.3 Benjamin Franklin Hunt, was born on May __, 1873 in West Virginia. He was married to Wilda (____) Chapman about 1905. Wilda was born about 1875 in West Virginia.

Benjamin and Wilda had one child:

Sec. 1.8.3.1 William M.; born about 1905 in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Benjamin F. 7 was living in Washington District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken June 18, 1900, Benjamin F. 27 (May 1873) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 18, 1910, Benjamin F. 36 and his wife Alwildia 34 were living on a rented farm in Elk District, Fairview Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with their child; William M. 4 and her three children by a previous marriage; Roma Chapman 14, Iona Chapman 12 and Nathan Chapman 8. All were born in West Virginia as well as their parents. He was a farmer doing general farm work. All adults could read and write English. The three Chapman children had attended school during the year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Benjamin F. 46 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his brother Wilson F.

Sec. 1.8.4 Eliza A. Catherine Hunt, was born on April 17, 1876 in West Virginia. She was married to Robert P. Hunt on May 22, 1898 by Rev. J. V. Paxton in Roane Co., West Virginia. Robert was born on August 16, 1867 in Harper District, Roane Co. He died on January 22, 1940. She died on March 28, 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was buried on March 30. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Eliza and Robert had seven children:

Sec. 1.8.4.1 Fanny E.; born February 14, 1899 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.8.4.2 Leslie D.; born May 16, 1901 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.8.4.3 Gordon Denby; born December 15, 1903 in Mattie, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.8.4.4 Carl P.; born February 17, 1907 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.8.4.5 ________; born May 16, 1911 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.8.4.6 ________; born May 16, 1912 in Mattie.
Sec. 1.8.4.7 Thomas R.; born May 23, 1915 in Mattie;

See Section 1.3.1 and 1.3.1.2 for more information on Robert P. Hunt.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Eliza A. C. 3 was living in Washington District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Robert P. 32 (Aug 1867) and his wife Eliza A. C. 23 (Apr 1877) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was Fanny E. 1 (Feb 1899). They had been married for two years and she was the mother of one child, living. Robert was born in Virginia, the others in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, Robert P. Jr. 42 and his wife Eliza A. 32 were living on a farm free of a mortgage in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. The had been married 11 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 4 children, 3 living. Their children were Fanny E. 11, Leslie D. 8 and Denby G. 7. All were born in West Virginia. Robert's and Eliza's fathers were born in Virginia and mothers in West Virginia. Robert, Eliza and Fanny could read and write English. Erastus P. Hunt and his wife Sarah were also living with them.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Robert P. 50 and his wife Eliza A. C. 42 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were; Fannie E. 20, Leslie D. 17, Denny G. 16 and Thomas R. 4 8/12 years old. Two grandchildren, Marie Hunt 4 0/12 and Quenton Hunt 10/12 years old were living with them. All were born in West Virginia. Robert was a farmer. All could read and write English.
CHAPTER 4
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.1 Martha Jane Taylor, was born on April 27, 1856 in Mattie Gap, Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. She was married to John Allen Harper on February 6, 1873 in Roane Co. John was born on April 1, 1851 and died on April 19, 1932. He is buried in the Alexander Harper Cemetery in Roane Co. She died on October 2, 1876. She is buried in the Jarrett Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

Martha and John had one child:
Sec. 1.1.1.1.1 Marshal Allen; born February 3, 1874 in Harper District, Roane Co.;


For more on John Allen Harper, see Sec. 1.1.11.

In the 1860 US Census, taken on _______, 1860. Martha 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., Virginia with her parents.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 18, 1870. Martha J. 15 was living in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.2 Mary P. Taylor, was born November 5, 1857 in Cicerone, Kanawha Co., Virginia and died on October 19, 1859, age 1 year, 11 months and 14 days in Roane Co. She is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.1.3 John Emory Taylor, was born on December 18, 1859 in Harper District, Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. He was married to Melinda Jane Hunt on March 31, 1879 in Roane Co. by Rev. Stephen Taylor. Melinda was born on December 22, 1859 in Roane Co. Melinda died on September 3, 1923 and is buried in Round Knob Cemetery, Spencer, Roane Co. John died on May 13, 1898 and was buried in a cave next to Blue Creek by his murderer.

John and Melinda had nine children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.1 John Emerson; born February 13, 1880 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.2 Austin Emerson; born November 14, 1882 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3 Norma; born February 11, 1885 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4 Jason; born August 1, 1887 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.5 Nettie; born October 19, 1889 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.6 Lona; born May 27, 1892 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.7 Ray; born November 10, 1894 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.8 Reed; born December 23, 1896 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.9 Lessie; born June 16, 1898 in Roane Co.

For more on Melinda, see Sections 1.7 and 1.7.2.

John Emory disappeared during the first part of May 1898 after serving on a jury in federal court at Charleston. Some bones were found in 1930 in a cave at Blue Creek, West Virginia, that possibly could have been his but never proved. See "Roane Co. West Virginia Family History", 1989, page 341.

Years later, Will Brininger, who lived on Blue Creek, confessed on his death bed that he had shot John. He hid his body in the cave, took his money, gold watch and chain. He took the horse, saddle bags and all papers which he burned.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 18, 1870. John M. 10 was living in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 28, 1880. John E. 21 and his wife Belinda J. 19 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their child: Emerson 5/12 of a year old. John was a farmer and all were born in West Virginia.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on December 16, 1900, Melinda J. Taylor 40 (Dec 1859) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She had been married for 21 years and was the mother of nine children, seven living. Her children were: Austin 17 (Nov 1882), Norma 15 (Feb 1885), Jason 12 (Aug 1887), Nettie 10 (Oct 1889), Lona 8 (May 1892), Ray 5 (Nov 1894) and Lessie 1 (Jun 1898).

Sec. 1.1.1.4 Lucinda Taylor, was born on November 5, 1861 in Harper District, Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. She was married to Edward Everett Mahan on February 28, 1884 in Roane Co. He was born on November 15, 1861 and died in 1949. She died on February 1, 1936 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Mahan Cemetery, Longridge Road, Roane Co.

Lucinda and Edward had three children:
  Sec. 1.1.1.4.1 Lelia; born January 1, 1889 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.4.2 James W.; born April 15, 1891 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.4.3 Icy M.; born October 12, 1894 in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 18, 1870, Lucinda 8 was living in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, Lucinda 18 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1990 US Census, taken on November 16, 1990, Edward E. 38 (Nov 1861) and his wife Lucinda 38 (Nov 1861) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Lelia F 10 (Feb 1890), James W. 9 (Apr 1891) and Icy M. (Oct 1894). They had been married for 16 years and she was the mother of three children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.5 James Jefferson Taylor, was born on November 27, 1863 in Cicerone, Harper District, Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. He was married to Martha (Mattie) Jane Looney on April 7, 1887 in Roane Co. by Rev. Silas P. Whitney. Martha was born on October 1, 1866 in Roane Co. He died on September 12, 1951 in Roane Co.

James and Martha had nine children:
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.1 Alma America; born February 7, 1888 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.2 Bernice; born November 25, 1889 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.3 James Smithson; born March 16, 1891 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.4 Edna S.; born September 11, 1894 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.5 Frances E.; born June 5, 1897 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.6 Maxwell E.; born May 4, 1901 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.7 Lucy E.; born March 12, 1904 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.8 Geneva Gay; born December 25, 1906 in Roane Co.;
  Sec. 1.1.1.5.9 William Howard; born October 20, 1908 in Roane Co.

Martha was a daughter of Lewis W. Looney and Rebecca F. Gibson. Rebecca was a daughter of Robert H. Gibson and Mary Spotts. Martha was awarded the first teacher's certificate issued in Roane Co. under the free school system.

Lewis was born on January 8, 1842 (The 1900 Census gives his birth as February 20, 1839) in Tazewell Co., Virginia. Rebecca was born in Greenbrier Co., Virginia. Lewis and Rebecca were married on February 13, 1864 in Kanawha Co.

James was long a prominent school teacher, farmer and later a first class land surveyor.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 18, 1870, Jas J. 6 was living in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, James 16 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on November 16, 1900, J. J. 36 (Nov 1863) and his wife M. J. 33 (Oct 1866) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Alma 12 (Feb 1888), J. S. 9 (Mar
Sec. 1.1.1.6 Virginia Taylor, was born on January 3, 1866 in Cicerone, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Henry J. Shafer on September 23, 1887 in Roane Co. by Rev. Silas P. Whitney. Henry was born about 1865 and died in 1950. She died in 1914. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Virginia and Henry had four children:
Sec. 1.1.1.6.1 Eva; born April __, 1889 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.6.2 Icy C.; born February __, 1892 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.6.3 Mattie; born June __, 1894 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.1.6.4 Cinda G.; born August __, 1897 in Harper District.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 18, 1870, Virginia 4 was living in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, Virginia 14 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ , 1900, Henry J. 35 (Apr 1865) and his wife Virginia 34 (Jan 1866) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Eva 11 (Apr 1889), Icy C. 8 (Feb 1892), Mattie 5 (Jun 1894) and Cinda G. 2 (Aug 1897). They had been married for 12 years and she was the mother of four children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.7 Edward J. Taylor, was born on August 24, 1868 in Cicerone, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Caroline E. Cunningham. She was born on June 8, 1871 in Roane Co. He died on April 22, 1952 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on January 30, 1961. They are buried in the Jarrett Cemetery, Elkview, Roane Co.

Edward and Caroline had four children:
Sec. 1.1.1.7.1 Edna Myrtle; born December 23, 1890 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.7.2 Hermia; born November __, 1892 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.7.3 ______; born November 2, 1900 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.7.4 ______; born July 18, 1901 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.7.5 Ella May; born May 20, 1903 in Roane Co.

Caroline was the daughter of Nathan Cunningham and Permelia Ray. Permelia was born June 11, 1838 in Jackson Co., Virginia. Nathan was a second lieutenant in Company E., Eight West Virginia Infantry in the Civil War. He was County assessor for four years and Justice of the peace for eight years. On August 10, 1877, Nathan was shot from ambush by an assassin in broad daylight. Nathan was the son of Joel M. Cunningham and Mary E. Casto of Jackson Co. Permelia was the daughter of William Ray and Mary E. Strain. (See Stephen Taylor below.)

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 18, 1870, Edward 1 was living in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, Edward 11 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ , 1900, Edward 31 (Aug 1868) and his wife Carrie A. 27 (Unk 1872) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Myrtle 9 (Dec 1890) and Hermia 7 (Nov 1892). They had been married for 10 years and she was the mother of 2 children, both living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.8 Albert Taylor, was born on October 19, 1870 in Harper District, Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. He was married to Elizabeth Estaline Emma Hunt on February 15, 1891 in Roane Co. by Rev. J. W. Marks. She was born about 1875 in West Virginia.

Albert and Elizabeth had ten children:
Sec. 1.1.1.8.1 Ethel; born August __, 1891 in Roane Co.;
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.8.2 Vadia; born December 30, 1892 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.3 Wert; born April __, 1894 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.4 Coy E.; born April 11, 1896 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.5 Ola; born June __, 1898 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.6 Vesta; born June 2, 1901 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.7 ___; born June 5, 1905 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.8 Buel; born August 23, 1907 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.9 Clifton; born April 8, 1914 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.8.10 Hadley Vernon; born November 16, 1919 in Roane Co.

She was the daughter of William Hunt. See sections 1.3.1 and 1.3.1.8

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, Albert 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Albert 29 (Oct 1870) and his wife Eliza E. 25 (Apr 1875) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Ethel 8 (Aug 1891), Voodan 7 (Dec 1892), Wert 6 (Apr 1894), Coy 4 (Apr 1896) and Ola 2 (Jun 1898). They had been married for nine years and she was the mother of five children, all living.

Sec. 1.1.1.9 Stephen Taylor, was born on August 2, 1873 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Henrietta (Hettie) Cunningham on November 5, 1893 in Roane Co. by Rev. J. V. Paxton. Hettie was born on May 10, 1877 in Kentuck, Jackson Co., West Virginia and died on January 17, 1959 in the Parkersburg Nursing Home at Parkersburg, West Virginia. He died on August 24, 1929 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Stephen and Henrietta had eleven children:

Sec. 1.1.1.9.1 Ivy Beatrice; born January 27, 1895 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.2 Elizabeth Emil; born December 16, 1896 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.3 Edward Dewey; born October 11, 1898 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.4 Isaac Neal; born October 3, 1900 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.5 Permelia Elizabeth; born July 29, 1903 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.6 William Earl; born September 25, 1904 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.7 Delma Ruth; born March 26, 1908 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.8 Rexel Stephen; born December 5, 1911 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.9 Chadwick Clay Ray; born February 9, 1915 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.10 Murray Dare; born January 3, 1917 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.11 Nathaniel; born __________, 19__ in Roane Co.

He served one term as Co. assessor, years 1920 to 1924 inclusive. He was said to be a lazy man. Every spring he could be seen walking into Spencer to admit himself into the insane asylum. In the fall, after the crop's were all grown and harvested, he could be seen coming back home, where he would stay until the next spring, then he'd go back to the asylum again.

STEPHEN TAYLOR

Spencer, West Virginia, August 24, 1929

The body of Stephen Taylor, 56, former assessor of Roane Co., was found hanging from the rafters in the barn of the Taylor home, near Walton today. Relatives reported he had been despondent for sometime because of ill health, and resigned a position with the state Road Commission. He was assessor from 1920 to 1924. He left a widow and 10 children.

Henrietta was a daughter of Nathan and Permelia Ray Cunningham. Nathan was born on February 9, 1839 and died on August 10, 1877. Permelia was born June 11, 1838. (See Section 1.1.1.7 Edward J. Taylor above.)

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880, Stephen 6 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Stephen 26 (Aug 1873) and his wife Hettie 23 (May 1877) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Ivy B. 5 (Jan 1895), Bessie E. 2 (Dec 1897) and Dewey E. 1 (Oct 1898). She was the mother of three children, all living. His mother-in-law, Permelia Mahan 53 (Jul 1846) was living with them. Permelia was the mother of one child.

Sec. 1.1.1.10 Wood Taylor, was born on May 17, 1877 in Cicerone, Harper District, Kanawha Co. (now Roane Co.), West Virginia. He was married to Martha Jane Taylor about 1897. She was born on July __, 1882 and died in 1932. He died on ________, 1931. They are buried in the Jarrett Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

Wood and Martha had ten children:
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.1 Oma Gay; born November 12, 1898 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.2 Louis P; born November __, 1899 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.3 S.; born July 17, 1901 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.4 Ella May; born February 21, 1903 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.5 Malissa; born August 6, 1906 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.6 Female; born November 13, 1909 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.7 Martha; born November 11, 1911 in Cicerone;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.8 Fae; born June 13, 1913 in Cicerone;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.9 Tevan; born May 7, 1915 in Cicerone;
- Sec. 1.1.1.10.10 Brice Dale; born February 27, 1918 in Cicerone.

Martha was the daughter of James (Jim) Taylor from Pennsylvania and was no relation to the West Virginia Taylors. Wood was twice elected and served as one of Roane Co.'s delegates in the state legislature, sessions of 1923 and 1925.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 12, 1880. Wood 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Wood 23 (May 1877) and his wife Martha I. 17 (Jul 1882) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. They had been married for two years and she was the mother of two children, both living. Their children were: Oma G. 1 (Nov 1898) and Louis P. 6/12 of a year old (Nov 1899).

Sec. 1.1.1.11 Mattie Taylor, was born on May 15, 1881 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to General P. Payne on May 11, 1899 by Rev. John H. Smith. He was born on January __, 1874. She died in 1931 in Roane Co.

Mattie and General had one child:
- Sec. 1.1.1.11.1 Naoma; born February __, 1900 in Harper District.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, General F. 26 (Jan 1874) and his wife Mattie 19 (May 1881) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was: Naoma 3/12 of a year old. They had been married for one year and she was the mother of one child, living. His mother Caroline 50 (Nov 1849) was living with them.

Sec. 1.1.2.1 William M. "Bee" Patrick, was born on August 15, 1856 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Sophia J. Phillips on January 21, 1875 in Roane Co. She was born on August __, 1855. He died on August 25, 1936 in Walton District, Roane Co. and is buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Roane Co.

William and Sophia had five children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.1 Lewis A.; born June __, 1877, in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.2 James W.; born ________, 1879, in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.3 William Henry; born May __, 1880 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.4 L. A. Phillips; born ____, 188_ in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.5 Martha J.; born September 11, 1888 in West Virginia.

Sophia was the daughter of Lewis A. and Martha J. (Boothe) Phillips. (See Nancy F. Patrick below)
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________. 1870, Wm. H. 13 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________. 1880, William M. Patrick 24 and his wife Sophia 25 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were Lewis A. 3 and James W. 1/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, William M. 43 (Aug 1856) and his wife Sophia 44 (Aug 1855) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: William H. 20 (May 1880) and Martha 11 (Sep 1888). All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.2 Nancy P. Patrick, was born on March 31, 1858 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Samuel Thomas Phillips on April 16, 1874 in Roane Co. Samuel was born on November __, 1853 in Kanawha Co. He died on April 14, 1934 in Roane Co. She died on May 9, 1939. He was buried in the Phillips Cemetery, near Walton, Roane Co.

Nancy and Samuel had four children:

Sec. 1.1.2.2.1 Cordelia E.; born May 20, 1875 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.2.2 Henry Clay; born October 2, 1877 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.2.2.3 Amos Wesley; born August __, 1883 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.2.2.4 Howard G.; born June __, 1892 in Harper District.

Samuel was the son of Lewis A. and Martha J. (Boothe) Phillips. (See William Patrick above.)

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________. 1870, Nancy P. 12 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 18, 1880, Samuel 26 and his wife Nancy 23 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Cordely 4 and Henry 2. All were born in West Virginia. Samuel was a farmer.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Samuel T. 46 (Nov 1853) and his wife Nancy 42 (Mar 1858) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Henry 22 (Oct 1877), Amos 16 (Aug 1883) and Howard 7 (Jun 1892). They had been married for 26 years and she was the mother of four children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3 John Patrick, was born on March 6, 1860 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nancy Jane Hunt on December 31, 1882 in Harper District. Nancy was born on July 20, 1866 in Harper District. He died on May 2, 1926 in Walton District, Roane Co. Nancy died on September 14, 1939 in Roane Co. Both are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

John and Nancy had eleven children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1 Floyd Lester; born December 15, 1883 in Gandeeville, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.2 Howard; born June 20, 1885 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.3 Donald; born April 14, 1887 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.4 Eva Eliza.; born October 8, 1888 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.5 Mattie P.; born February 15, 1890 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6 Mayford; born October 15, 1891 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.7 Mary Dovie; born July 27, 1893 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8 Lona Alice; born February 17, 1895 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.9 Orpha; born November 22, 1897 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.10 Roma Cecil; born February 11, 1900 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.11 Hazel Rachel; born September 14, 1908 in Roane Co.

See Sections 1.3.1 and 1.3.1.1 for more information on Nancy Jane Hunt.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________. 1870, John 10 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 25, 1880, John 20 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, John 40 (Mar 1860) and his wife Nancy J. 33 (Jul 1866) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Floyd L. 16 (Dec 1883), Howard 14 (Jun 1885), Donald 13 (Apr 1887), Eliza E. 11 (Oct 1888), Mattie 10 (Feb 1890), Mayford 8 (Oct 1891), Mary D. (6 Jul 1893), Lona A. 5 (Feb 1895), Orpha 2 (Nov 1897) and Roma C. 2/12 (Feb 1900). They had been married 17 years and she was the mother of ten children, all living. All were born in West Virginia. Nancy could not read or write. All the rest over 10 years old could, read write and speak English. John was a farmer and owned the farm free of an mortgage.

Sec. 1.1.2.4 Elijah L. Patrick, was born on January 8, 1862 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married first to Effie Phillips in 1905.

He was married second to Esta M. Larch on September 8, 1912 in Roane Co. She was born on May 18, 1887. She died on August 21, 1936 in Roane Co. She is buried in the Larch Cemetery in Roane Co.

Elijah and Esta had five children:

Sec. 1.1.2.4.1 Gladis; born 1914 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.4.2 Ruth Marie; born May 14, 1918 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.2.4.3 Golda Mae; born November 30, 1920 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.4.4 Marvella Jane; born June 7, 1922 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.2.4.5 Leander French; born May 19, 1928 in Walton.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________, 1870, Elijah 8 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 25, 1880, Elijah 18 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 4, 1900, E. L. 38 (Jan 1862) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.5 Mary E. Patrick, was born on March 8, 1864 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on April 23, 1896 in Roane Co. She was never married.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________, 1870, Mary E. 6 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 25, 1880, Mary E. 16 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.6 Sarah A. Patrick, was born on October 20, 1867 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Lloyd (Maloy) Thomas on May 24, 1892 in Roane Co. She died on her wedding day, May 24, 1892. He was born on January ____, 1864 in West Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________, 1870, Sarah 4 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 25, 1880, Sarah A. 12 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Maloy 36 (Jan 1864) was a laborer living with the Edward Greathouse family in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.7 Virginia A. Patrick, was born on November 15, 1869 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Joseph A. Boothe on November 30, 1899 in Roane Co. He was born about 1868 in Ross, Ohio.

Virginia and Joseph had three children:

Sec. 1.1.2.7.1 Otmer; born ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia:
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.7.2 Armithia; born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.1.2.7.3 Edena; born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia.

She was married second to Dempsey P. Jones on February 1, 1915 in Roane Co.

Virginia and Dempsey had two children:  
Sec. 1.1.2.7.4 Marble; born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.1.2.7.5 Laurence; born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on ________, 1870, V. A. 6/12 of a year old, was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 25, 1880, Virginia A. 10 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.8 Henry Edgar Patrick, was born on March 15, 1872 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Alice Gandee on October 25, 1900 in Roane Co. Alice was born on April 4, 1880 in Roane Co. He died on April 20, 1933 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia and is buried in Kirkhart Cemetery, in Newton, Roane Co. She died on December 26, 1952 in Clay Co., West Virginia.

Henry and Alice had five children:  
Sec. 1.1.2.8.1 Frederick G.; born August 23, 1901 in Newton;  
Sec. 1.1.2.8.2 Leroy P.; born about 1902 in _______;  
Sec. 1.1.2.8.3 William; born about 1904 in _______;  
Sec. 1.1.2.8.4 Dessie Gay; born February 15, 1908 in Newton;  
Sec. 1.1.2.8.5 Minnie; born April 13, 1910 in Harper District, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 25, 1880, Henry E. 8 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.8 William Lewis Taylor, was born on January 4, 1866 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Dicy J. Cummings on January 14, 1896 in Roane Co. She was born on September ___, 1874. He died on September 30, 1949. They are buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

William and Dicy had two children:  
Sec. 1.1.4.1.1 Benton; born October ___, 1896 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.1.2 Zama; born July ___, 1899 in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Wm. L. 5 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, William L. 13 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, William L. 34 (Jan 1866) and his wife Dicy J. 25 (Sep 1874) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Benton 3 (Oct 1896) and Zama 10/12 of a year old. They had been married for five years and she was the mother of two children, both living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.2 John Clinton Taylor, was born on October 8, 1867 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Arrie Ann Walls on March 26, 1896 in Roane Co. She was born on March 16, 1877 and died on January 6, 1967 in Roane Co. He died on April 29, 1944 at the age of 76y 5m 21d in Roane Co. They are buried in the Droddy Cemetery in Walton, Roane Co.

John and Arrie had eleven children:  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1 Gerrie; born February 8, 1897 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.2 Zubie; born May 16, 1898 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.3 Una; born May 27, 1899 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.4 Tressie; born January 18, 1901 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.5 Alice; born February 15, 1902 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.6 William; born Jan 18, 1904 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.7 Charles; born Dec 18, 1905 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.8 Dicy; born March 19, 1907 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.9 Dicky; born Dec 20, 1909 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.10 Lottie; born Aug 12, 1912 in Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.1.4.2.11 Frank; born Sept 12, 1914 in Roane Co.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.4.2.5 Tuskie; born August 29, 1902 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.6 America; born April 11, 1905 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.7 Emert; born December 12, 1906 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.8 Lincoln; born May 22, 1911 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.9 Nellie; born September 22, 1913 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.10 Levey; born March 11, 1914 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.11 John Clinton, Jr; born December 23, 1919 in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, John C. 3 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, John C. 12 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______, 1900, John 32 (Oct 1867) and his wife Arrie 19 (Feb 1881) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Germie 3 (Feb 1897), Zubie 2 (Mar 1898) and Una 1 (May 1899). They had been married for four years and she was the mother of three children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.3 Silas Paul Taylor, was born on April 6, 1870 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Madora (Dora) Emaline Cummings on July 17, 1898 in Roane Co. by Rev. Thomas L. Nichols. She was born on September __, 1879. They are buried in the Droddy Cemetery in Walton, Roane Co.

Silas and Madora had eight children:
Sec. 1.1.4.3.1 Seaman Okey; born July 25, 1899 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.3.2 Lawton Gay; born March 13, 1903 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.3.3 Elbert; born September 16, 1905 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.3.4 Everett; born September 16, 1905 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.3.5 Glennis; born December 12, 1908 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.3.6 Hallie; born May 20, 1912 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.3.7 Olby; born May 20, 1912 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.3.8 Gaynelle E.; born May 25, 1917 in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Silas F. 1/12 of a year old was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Silas P. 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______, 1900, Silas P. 30 (Apr 1870) and his wife Dora E. 20 (Sep 1879) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was Searman 10/12 of a year old (Jul 1899). They had been married for one year and she was the mother of one child, living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.4 Artentia Jane Taylor, was born on May 18, 1872 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to James Matthew Hively on March 31, 1895 in Roane Co. He was born on March 6, 1868 in Roane Co. He died on October 8, 1939. She died on July 28, 1952 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Paxton Cemetery on Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Artentia J. 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______, 1900, James M. 32 (May 1868) and his wife Artentia 27 (May 1873) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for five years and she not the mother of any children.

Sec. 1.1.4.5 Anna Priscilla Taylor, was born on September 22, 1874 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William E. (Bill) McYoung on November 9, 1894 in Roane Co. by Rev. J. V. Paxton. William was born about 1867.

Anna and Bill had eight children:
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.4.5.1 Lucy; born _______ 18 in _______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.5.2 Dova; born _______ 18 in _______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.5.3 Orpha; born _______ 18 in _______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.5.4 Ivy; born _______ 19 in _______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.5.5 Corbit; born _______ 19 in _______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.5.6 Tucker; born _______ 19 in _______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.5.7 Barney; born _______ 19 in _______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.5.8 Delbert; born _______ 19 in _______, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Anne P. 6 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.4.6 Lyle Taylor, was born on March 19, 1877 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nancy Eunice Porter about 1899 in West Virginia. Nancy was born on October ___, 1879 in West Virginia.

Lyle and Nancy had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.4.6.1 Leonard; born August 17, 1900 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.4.6.2 Oren Earl; born February 3, 1903 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.4.6.3 Female; born October 22, 1908 in Harper District.

Lyle was a great contest champion fiddle player.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Lyle 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 4, 1900, Lyle 23 (Mar 1877) and Unace E. 20 (Oct 1879) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. Lyle and Unace had been married less then a year and she did not have any children. Lyle was a farmer.

Sec. 1.1.4.7 Okey W. Taylor, was born on December 29, 1879 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May 14, 1944 in West Virginia. He was married to Lucy Holsapple about 1907 in Indiana. Lucy was born on March 29, 1888 and died on December 24, 1967 in West Virginia. They are buried in the Droddy Cemetery in Walton, Roane Co.

Okey and Lucy had five children:
- Sec. 1.1.4.7.1 Sigel; born July 2, 1909 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.4.7.2 Orville; born January 25, 1912 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.4.7.3 Emory Gay; born November 13, 1913 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.4.7.4 Gladys; born _______ 1914 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.4.7.5 Freeman Guy; born _______ 1916 in West Virginia.

"While on a trip across the country, Okey stopped and worked in Indiana. While there he married Lucy Holsapple, daughter of John and Susanna (Utley) Holsapple. Although the Holsapples could read, write and speak English, they always lapsed into German when they were together.

Okey brought Lucy to Roane Co. after their marriage and they established a home in Harper District near the other Taylors. Known for his left-handed fiddle playing, Okey worked in the oil fields until he was killed in an accident while on the job." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, page 342. Okey was another in the Elijah Taylor line that were great fiddle players.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Okey 5/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 4, 1900, Okey 20 (Dec 1879) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.4.8 Oley Taylor, born on July 20, 1882 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia and died on July 23, 1882. He is buried in the Paxton Cemetery on Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.
Sec. 1.1.5.1 Birdett (Bert) Taylor, was born on January 29, 1873 in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Alma Ann Sears on May 31, 1894 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was born on July 3, 1879 in Roane Co. Alma died on January 6, 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha Co. She is buried in the Sears Cemetery in Coton, Roane Co.

Birdett and Alma had two children:
   Sec. 1.1.5.1.1 Lloyd Elton; born May 14, 1895 in Kanawha Co.;
   Sec. 1.1.5.1.2 Dela Myrtle; born _______ . 1898 in Kanawha Co.

Alma was the daughter of William Henry Sears and America Virginia Smarr.

Birdett was married second to Ozella Jane Tawney on June 5, 1905 in Roane Co. She was born on October 31, 1886 in Porters Creek, Clay Co., West Virginia. He died on July 16, 1941 in Montgomery, Fayette Co., West Virginia. She died on November 24, 1985 in Portsmouth, Portsmouth City, Virginia. They are buried in the End of Trail Cemetery in Clintonville, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia.

Birdett and Ozella had five children:
   Sec. 1.1.5.1.3 Alonzo Earl; born July 2, 1906 in Porters Creek;
   Sec. 1.1.5.1.4 Kathryn Mae; born December 8, 1908 in Porters Creek;
   Sec. 1.1.5.1.5 Eugene Gerald; born June 23, 1911 in Porters Creek;
   Sec. 1.1.5.1.6 Estella Mildred; born April 29, 1914 in Queen Shoals, Kanawha Co.;
   Sec. 1.1.5.1.7 Genevieve Anise; born September 14, 1926 in Nallen, Fayette Co.,

Sec. 1.1.5.2 Samuel Taylor, was born on _______ . 18 in _______. Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.5.3 Doane Taylor, was born on _______ . 18 in _______. Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.5.4 Emanuel Taylor, was born on _______ . 18 in _______. Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.5.5 William P. Taylor, was born on January __, 1881 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______ __. 1900, William P. 19 (Jan 1881), was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.5.6 Sophia Russell Taylor, was born February 22, 1885 in Riley Ranch, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to George Washington "Bub" Carte on June 14, 1903. They were married setting on hirses.

George was born on January 28, 1880 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co. She died on December 27, 1943 in Wills Creek. He died on March 3, 1957 in Glasgow. Kanawha Co. at his daughters house. They are buried at the Cart Cemetery in Wills Creek.

Sophia and George had six children:
   Sec. 1.1.5.6.1 Okey Gerald; born February 27, 1904 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co.;
   Sec. 1.1.5.6.2 Erna Priscilla; born _______ . 1906 in Wills Creek;
   Sec. 1.1.5.6.3 Elsie Rue; born June 25, 1908 in Wills Creek;
   Sec. 1.1.5.6.4 Lucy Gae; born March 19, 1910 in Wills Creek;
   Sec. 1.1.5.6.5 Nema Gladis; born April 14, 1917 in Wills Creek;
   Sec. 1.1.5.6.6 Edith Marjorie; born December 23, 1920.

George was the son of David Dickson (D. D.) and Cynthia (Canterbury) Cart, grandson of Richard David and Mahalia (Osborne) Cart. David was born on October 22, 1855 and died on September 11, 1928. David and Cynthia were married on March 28, 1879 in Kanawha Co.

Mahalia was the daughter of George and Susannah (Fleshman) Osborne.

Cynthia was the daughter of Thompson and Elizabeth (Pauley) Canterbury.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______ __. 1900, Sophia R. 15 (Feb 1885), was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.5.7 Hasseltine Taylor, was born on February __, 1887 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to _______ Humphreys.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __________, 1900, Hasseltine 13 (Feb 1887), was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.5.8 Hettie Taylor, was born on __________, 18__ in ________, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to ________ Samples.

Sec. 1.1.5.9 Eva M. Taylor, was born on July 9, 1891 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to ________ Carte. She died on January 27, 1973. She is buried in the Reynolds Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __________, 1900, Eva M. 8 (Jul 1891), was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.5.10 Roxy Taylor, was born on __________, 18__ in ________, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to ________ Jennings.

Sec. 1.1.5.11 Mamie Taylor, was born on __________, 18__ in ________, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to ________ Sharpe.

Sec. 1.1.5.12 Sarah Taylor, was born ________, 18__ in ________, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died in infancy.

Sec. 1.1.6.1 Liza Taylor, was born about 1870 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __________, 1880, Liza 10 was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.6.2 Ritta Taylor, was born about 1872 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __________, 1880, Ritta 8 was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.6.3 Clinton Taylor, was born December ___, 1874 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nellie B. Elmore on December 12, 1895 in Roane Co. She was born on November ___, 1876 West Virginia.

    Clinton and Nellie had three children:
    Sec. 1.1.6.3.1 Glennie C; born October ___, 1896 in Roane Co.;
    Sec. 1.1.6.3.2 Nellie; born March ___, 1898 in Roane Co.;
    Sec. 1.1.6.3.3 Ralph W.; born March ___, 1900 in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __________, 1880, Clinton 5 was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __________, 1900, Clinton M. 25 (Dec 1874) and his wife Nellie B. 23 (Nov 1876) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents, Samuel C. Elmore 50 (Jan 1850) and Mariah S. 44 (Apr 1856). Clinton and Nellie’s children were: Glennie C. 3 (Oct 1896), Nellie 2 (Mar 1898) and Ralph W. 2/12 (Mar 1900) of a year old. Clinton and Nellie had been married for four years and she was the mother of three children, all living. Samuel and Mariah had been married for 26 years and she was the mother of seven children, five living.

Samuel was the son of Joel and Catherine Elmore. Mariah was the daughter of C. W. and Louisa Hubbard.

Sec. 1.1.6.4 Samuel Taylor, was born about 1876 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __________, 1880, Samuel 4 was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.6.5 Martha Taylor, was born about 1879 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __________, 1880, Martha 1 was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.6.6 Ida M. Taylor, was born on January ____, 1885 in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Ida M 14 (Jan 1885) was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her father.

Sec. 1.1.6.7 Ola Taylor, was born on October 1888 in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Ola 11 (Oct 1888) was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her father.

Sec. 1.1.6.8 Eva A. Taylor, was born on August 1890 in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Eva A. 9 (Aug 1890) was living in Poca District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her father.

Sec. 1.1.7.1 Victoria E. Taylor, was born about 1866 in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on 1880, Victoria E. 14 was living in Hannan District, Mason Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.7.2 James A. Taylor, was born about 1873 in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on 1880, James A. 7 was living in Hannan District, Mason Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.7.3 Francis E. Taylor, was born about 1878 in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on 1880, Francis E. 2 was living in Hannan District, Mason Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.8.1 John W. Hargus, was born about 1870 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary E. Westfall on April 13, 1893 in Roane Co. She was born about 1876 in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on 1880, John W. 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, John W. 27 (Apr 1873) and his wife Sarah E. 22 (Apr 1878) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for one year.

Sec. 1.1.8.2 Joseph E. Hargus, was born on April 18, 1873 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Sarie E. Hawkins on March 12, 1899 in Roane Co. She was born on April 1878 in West Virginia. He died on October 12, 1926 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Hunt Cemetery on Trace Fork Road near Ryan, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on 1880, Joseph E. 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Joseph E. 27 (Apr 1873) and his wife Sarah E. 22 (Apr 1878) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for one year.

Sec. 1.1.8.3 Nathan Hargus, was born on April 1875 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Anise Westfall on April 16, 1899 in Roane Co. She was born on February 1878 in West Virginia.

Nathan and Anise had one child:

1.1.8.3.1 Lora; born February 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on 1880, Nathan 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Nathan 25 (Apr 1875) and his wife Anise 22 (Feb 1878) were living in Harper District, Roane Co. with their child: Lora 3/12 (Feb 1900). All were born in West Virginia. His mother-in-law, Eliza Westfall 66 (Dec 1833) a widow was living with him.

Sec. 1.1.8.4 Sarah S. Hargus, was born about 1877 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Absolom B. Westfall on December 25, 1895 in Roane Co. He was born on February 1864 in West Virginia.

Sarah and Absolom had three children:

Sec. 1.1.8.4.1 Leonard; born October 1897 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.8.4.2 Lewis; born June 1899 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.1.8.4.3 William; born March 1900 in Harper District.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Sarah S. 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Abbe 36 (Feb 1864) and his wife Sarah 23 (Feb 1877) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Leonard 2 (Oct 1897), Lewis 11/12 (Jun 1899) and William 2/12 (Mar 1900). They had been married for four years and she was the mother of three children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.8.5 Samuel L. Hargus, was born on April 26, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November 17, 1955 in Roane Co. He is buried in the Denny Lowe Cemetery in Cicerone, Kanawha Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Samuel 1 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Samuel 21 (Apr 1879) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.8.6 Leona Hargus, was born on July __, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Lloyd Allen Boner on May 26, 1901 in Roane Co. Lloyd was born about 1878.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Leeona 18 (Jul 1881) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.8.7 Floyd Hargus, was born on September __, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nellie J. Lowe on December 30, 1906 in Roane Co. She was born about 1879.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Floyd 16 (Sep 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.8.8 Laura Belle Hargus, was born on October 17, 1885 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Dennis L. Lowe on March 31, 1907. He was born on December 18, 1887 in Roane Co. She died on March 23, 1955 in Roane Co. He died on January __, 1969 in Walton, Roane Co. They are buried in the Denny Lowe Cemetery in Roane Co.

Her Social Security number was 234-16-9622, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Laura B. 14 (Oct 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, John M. Lowe 45 (Nov 1854) and his wife Cornelia 37 (Oct 1862) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were Dennis 12 (Dec 1887), Nellie 10 (Jan 1890), Mary E. 7 (Jun 1892), Mayford 6 (Jan 1894), Zolly 4 (Dec 1895), Opia 2 (Oct 1897) and Eva 7/12 (Oct 1899) of a year old

Sec. 1.1.8.9 Liddie E. Hargus, was born on March __, 1887 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Jacob Rhodes on January 1, 1907. He was born about 1886.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Liddie E. 12 (Mar 1887) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.8.10 Lessie J. Hargus, was born on January __, 1891 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Ivory Johnson on October 30, 1910 in Roane Co. He was born about 1891.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Lessie J. 9 (Jan 1891) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.10.1 Ettie Taylor, was born about 1877 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Norville Jones on January 20, 1895 in Roane Co. He was born on November __, 1876 in West Virginia.

Ettie and Norville had three children:
Sec. 1.1.10.1.1 Nona; born April __, 1897 in Roane Co.;
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.10.1.2 Osha; born about 1900 in __________, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.1.3 Delbert; born February 1, 1906 in __________, West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1880, Ettie 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1900, Norvill 23 (Nov 1876) and his wife Etta 27 (Feb 1873) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their child: Nona 3 (Apr 1897). All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2 Florence B. Taylor, was born about 1879 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Israel Oscar Rhodes on March 31, 1895 in Roane Co. Israel was born on November 29, 1874 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. She died on July 5, 1919 in Roane Co. He died on October 26, 1964 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. They are buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Florence and Israel had eleven children:

Sec. 1.1.10.2.1 Okey Clayton; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.2 Delcie; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.3 Macie; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.4 Nettie; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.5 Coy Edman; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.6 Lona Ethel; born June 4, 1908 in Ryan, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.7 Myrtle; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.8 Minnie Gay; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.9 Mary Agnes; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.10 Dessie; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.11 Jarrett Edward; born __________, 19__ in __________, Roane Co.

Israel was the son of Preston Isaiah Rhodes and Amanda Jane Tolley.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1880, Flawrence 1 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.10.3 Amos W. Taylor, was born on June __, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Minnie Edwards on February 11, 1906 in Roane Co. She was born on March __, 1881 in Roane Co. He died on July 25, 1940 in the Spencer, Roane Co. Hospital. He was buried on July 28, 1940 in the Mitchell/Bee Hunt Cemetery (Also known as Asa Harper Cemetery) in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 27, 1900, Amos 18 (Jun 1881) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1900, John L. Edwards 40 (Dec 1859) and his wife Metolda E. 38 (Sep 1861) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Minnie 19, (Mar 1881), Della 17 (Sep 1882), Gracie 14 (Sep 1885), Roma 10 (Dec 1889), Emma 8 (Feb 1892), Bessie 6 (Nov 1893) and Clyde 1 (Jan 1899). They had been married for twenty years and she was the mother of eight children, seven living.

Sec. 1.1.10.4 Lester Spencer Taylor, was born on September 17, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Martha S. Johnson on December 25, 1903 in Roane Co. Martha was born on August __, 1885. He died on December 12, 1947 in West Virginia and was buried on the 14th. They are buried in the Mt Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 27, 1900, Lester S. 16 (Sep 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________ __, 1900, James R. Johnson 46 (Feb 1854) and his wife Pricey J. 40 (Jul 1859) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Cora B. 21 (Feb 1879), Etta F. 18 (May 1882), John W. 18 (May 1882), Martha S. 14 (Aug 1885), Lucy L. 13 (Feb 1887), Loren 11 (Nov 1888).
Lorenzo 9 (Oct 1890), Ivey 8 (Jan 1892), Loney 5 (Dec 1894), Odey 3 (Aug 1896), Dovie 2 (Apr 1898) and Floyd W. 2/12 (Mar 1900).

Sec. 1.1.10.5 Louis E. Taylor, was born on November __, 1885 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 27, 1900, Louis E. 14 (Nov 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.10.6 Roy Taylor, was born on December 2, 1890 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Myrtle ____. Myrtle was born in 1896 and died in 1972. He died December 1, 1962 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, in Roane Co.

He was in the US Army in WWI. 95 Depot. SVC CO ASC.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 27, 1900, Roy 9 (Dec 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.11.1 Laura Harper, was born on January __, 1880 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Floyd E. Hunt on October 9, 1899 in Roane Co. She died on July 7, 1902 in Roane Co.

See Section 1.3.3.3.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Laura Hunt 20 (Jan 1880) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. She had been married for less than one year.

Sec. 1.1.11.2 Worthy R. Harper, was born on May __, 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ora Hunt on May 19, 1907 in Roane Co.

See Section 1.3.3.8.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Worthy 11 (May 1889) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.11.3 Myrtle Harper, was born on June 30, 1892 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on August 20, 1893 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.12.1 Creed R. Hively, was born on June 28, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Leota J. Taylor on February 16, 1899 in Roane Co. She was born on March 13, 1885 in West Virginia. He died on June 14, 1968 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on August 28, 1973 in Kanawha Co. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery, Green Creek, Roane Co.

Creed’s Social Security number was 233-16-0875 and hers 234-96-5793, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in Big Chimney (Charleston), Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25302 at his death. She was living in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., Zip 25177 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Creed 18 (Jun 1881) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.12.2 Lucinda Hively, was born on December 11, 1882 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Meredith W. Taylor on November 13, 1900 in Roane Co. Meredith was born on May 21, 1881 in West Virginia. She died on October 11, 1930 in Roane Co. He died on September 30, 1955 in West Virginia. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Meredith was the son of Mathew Buchanan Taylor and Luverna Elizabeth Harper.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Lucinda 17 (Dec 1882) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. Her cousin and future husband, Meredith W. Taylor 19 (May 1881) was living with them.

Sec. 1.1.12.3 Effie Hively, was born on January __, 1886 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to P. Sheridan Jones on March 11, 1909 in Roane Co. He was born about 1887.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Effie 14 (Jan 1886) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.12.4 Clinton Mayford Hively, was born on March 21, 1888 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Eva Eliza Patrick on August 24, 1907 in Spencer, Roane Co. She was born on October 8, 1888 in Walton, Roane Co. He died on September __, 1969 in Walton. She died in 1970 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Clinton and Eva had ten children:

- Sec. 1.1.12.4.1 Howard; born March 1, 1908 in _______ West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.2 Blanche; born _____, 19__ in _____, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.3 Opal; born _____, 19__ in _____, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.4 Dessie; born _____, 19__ in _____, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.5 Emmett; born _____, 19__ in _____, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.6 Ruth; born _____, 19__ in _____, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.7 Wilma Jean; born _____, 19__ in _____, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.8 Thelma; born _____, 19__ in _____, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.9 Ebbie L (Joe); born August 24, 1923 in______, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.12.4.10 Oretha; born _____, 1925 in ______, West Virginia;

They were married the same day as his father, George was convicted and sentenced for the murder of Robert Summers. Asked why they were married on this day, they said that there wasn’t many preachers around then and trip’s to Spencer were few and far between. Being they had to go into Spencer to the trial, they got married, and did it all in one day.

Clinton’s Social Security number was 236-05-7645, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Roane Co. Zip 25286 at his death.

See Sections 1.1.2.3 and 1.1.2.3.4 for more on Eliza Eva Patrick.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Clinton M. 12 (Mar 1888) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.12.5 Eva Jane Hively, was born on October 28, 1891 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to George W. Moore on March 9, 1909 in Roane Co. She died on April 17, 1976 in Walton, Roane Co.

Her Social Security number was 236-78-9652, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Walton. Zip 25286.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Eva J. 8 (Oct 1891) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.12.6 Vernella Hively, was born on ________, 1895 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.12.7 Althea Hively, was born on July 14, 1896 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to John R. Burgess on November 25, 1914 in Roane Co. He was born about 1888.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Althea 3 (Jul 1896) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.12.8 Dessie Hively, was born on June __, 1899 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Carl Shafer on August 8, 1915 in Roane Co. He was born about 1895.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Dessie 11/12 of a year old (Jun 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.12.9 Wilbur Hively, was born on July 5, 1902 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Delcie Hammacks. She was born on April 28, 1910 in West Virginia. He died on March 23, 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on October __, 1982 in Charleston. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.
Wilbur’s Social Security number was 234-16-1572 and hers 233-64-4551, both issued in West Virginia. They were living in Charleston, Zip 25311 at their deaths.

Sec. 1.1.2.10 **Virgil Hively**, was born on ________, 19__ in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died as a baby.

Sec. 1.2.1.1 **James Harper**, was born on ________, 1866 in __________, Kentucky.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, James 13 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.2 **Silas Harper**, was born on ________, 1870 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Silas 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.3 **Thomas Harper**, was born on ________, 1872 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Thomas 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.4 **Mary E. Harper**, was born March __, 1875 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Bert Ira Davis on April 14, 1892 in Roane Co. Bert was born on July __, 1874 in Minnesota. Mary died in 1950 Roane Co. Bert died in 1951. They are buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Mary and Bert had four children:
- Sec. 1.2.1.4.1 William; born January __, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.2.1.4.2 Romeo H.; born September __, 1895 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.2.1.4.3 Clara; born December __, 1897 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.2.1.4.4 Ralph H.; born July 31, 1899 in West Virginia.

Bert was the son of Bert I and __ (Walker) Davis.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Mary 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Bert 25 (Jul 1874) and his wife Mary E. 25 (Mar 1875) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: William 7 (Jan 1893), Romeo H. 4 (Sep 1895), Clara 2 (Dec 1897) and Ralph 10/12 of a year old (Jul 1899). Birt was born in Minnesota and the others in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.1.5 **Martha J. Harper**, was born on ________, 1875 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Samuel Moore on February 3, 1895 in Roane Co. He was born about 1874 in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Martha J. 4 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.6 **William Harper**, was born on ________, 1877 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, William 2 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.7 **Joseph Harper**, was born on October __, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Emma Jones on June 27, 1909 in Roane Co. She was born on October __, 1886 in Harper District, Roane Co.

See Section 1.4.4 and 1.4.4.2.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Joseph 8/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.1 **Frances Hunt**, was born on December __, 1869 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 21, 1870, Frances 5/12 of a year old was living in Harper township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with her parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Fanna 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.2 Nathan Hunt, was born about 1872 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Nathan died on November 20, 1922 in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Nathan 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Nathan was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. His mother, Isabel 73, was living with him.

Sec. 1.2.2.3 Hiram Hunt, was born May 5, 1876 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Hiram 4 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______, 1900, Hiram 25 (Apr 1875), was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. (Note: Co. birth records shows the May 1876 date.)

Sec. 1.2.2.4 Martha J. Hunt, was born August 10, 1879 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Thomas Bird (T. B.) Droddy on April 17, 1898 by Rev. J. W. Marks in Roane Co. T. B. was born on April 23, 1874 in West Virginia. He died on September 8, 1942 in Roane Co.

Martha and Thomas had one child:

Sec. 1.2.2.4.1 W. M.: born February __, 1899 in Walton District, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Martha J. 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______, 1900, T. B. 26 (May 1874) and his wife M. J. 24 (Aug 1875) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was W. M. 1 (Feb 1899). They had been married for two years and she was the mother of one child, living. All were born in West Virginia as well as their parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.5 Perry W. Hunt, was born February __, 1879 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Leona L. Larch on November 3, 1901 in Roane Co. Leona was born about 1885 in West Virginia. He died on ______, 1950 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on ______, 1958. They are buried in the Jarrett Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

Perry and Leona had five children:

Sec. 1.2.2.5.1 Alta: born November 3, 1902 in Kettle, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.2.5.2 Opie: born March 19, 1905 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.2.5.3 Thelma: born April 2 1908 in Kettle;
Sec. 1.2.2.5.4 _____: born April 2 1908 in Kettle;
Sec. 1.2.2.5.5 _____: born April 2 1908 in Kettle.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Perry 1 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______, 1900, Perry 21 (Feb 1879), was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Perri 41 and his wife Ona 34 were living at 1609 16th Street in Nitro, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their children were Alta 17, Opie 14 and Thelma 11. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.2.6 Mary Hunt, was born on May __, 1880 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 9, 1880, Mary 1/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.2.7 Stella Hunt, was born on June 18, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to E. D. Shafer on November 20, 1904 in Roane Co. He was born about 1881. She died in 1974 in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Stella 18 (Jun 1881) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.8 Arrena Hunt, was born on December 1, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Arrena 16 (Dec 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.9 Amos Hunt, was born on June 15, 1887 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Eliza E. Shafer on October 28, 1910 in Roane Co. She was born on May __, 1888. He died on August __, 1962 in West Virginia.

Amos's Social Security number was 233-07-1913, issued in West Virginia. He was living in West Virginia at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Amos 13 (Feb 1887) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Peter H. Shaffer 49 (Dec 1850) and his wife Elizabeth 30 (Nov 1869) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Joseph E. 18 (May 1882), Jesse J. 16 (Mar 1884), Nanie A. 14 (May 1886), Eliza E. 12 (May 1888), Arney A. 10 (Mar 1890), Lemey L. 6 (Mar 1894), Carlos R. 4 (Apr 1896) and Martha R. 1 (Jul 1898). Their son William E. 21 (Apr 1879) and his wife Emma 18 (Jul 1882) were living with them. Elizabeth had been married for 23 years and was the mother of twelve children, nine living. William and Emma had been married for less than a year. She had no children. Note: Elizabeth's age, years of marriage years and age of children indicate that she was older than 30.

Sec. 1.2.3.1 Alexander (Eck) Hunt, was born on October 15, 1869 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary A. Patrick on June 6, 1889 by Rev. J. L. Harper in Roane Co. Mary was born on June __, 1865 and died in 1956 in West Virginia. He died on October 10, 1928 in West Virginia. They are buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery (aka Alexander Harper Cemetery) in Roane Co.

Alexander and Mary had three children:
  Sec. 1.2.3.1.1 Sherman; born March 17, 1890 in Harper District;
  Sec. 1.2.3.1.2 Orva E.; born July 18, 1894 in Countsville, Roane Co. ;
  Sec. 1.2.3.1.3 Bunis A.; born January 28, 1898 in Ryan, Roane Co.

Cemetery records show his birth as November, 14, 1869; Co. records show his birth as October 15, 1869.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Alex 10 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Alexander 30 (Nov 1869) and his wife Mary A. 35 (Jun 1865) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Sherman 10 (Mar 1890), Orvia E. 5 (Aug 1894) and Bunis 2 (Feb 1898). They had been married for ten years and she was the mother of three children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 23, 1910, Alexander 38 and his wife Mary E. 43 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a rented farm. They had been married for 21 years and it was the first marriage for both. Mary was the mother of three children, all living. Their children were: Orva 15 and Bunis A. 12. Mary's mother, Susan A. Patrick 73, a widow, was living with them. Susan was the mother of 7 children, 4 living. All were born in West Virginia except Susan who was born in Virginia. Alexander was farmer doing general farm work. The children were farm laborers. Mary and Susan could read but not write English, all the rest could read and write English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Alexander 51 and his wife Mary A. 52 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their son Beuna 20 and his wife Dona 16 were living with them. Alexander was a farmer. All were born in West Virginia. All could read and write.

Sec. 1.2.3.2 Henry F. Hunt, was born about 1873 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Henry F. 7 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.3 Rachel A. Hunt, was born on October 4, 1876 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to J. Henry Jennings. She died on December 25, 1930 in West Virginia. She is buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery (aka Alexander Harper Cemetery) in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Rachel A. 3 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.4 Della C. Hunt, was born on June 9, 1880 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on March 13, 1920 in Roane Co. She is buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co. Cemetery records show her birth year as 1878.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Delia 1 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.5 Holly Hunt, was born on December 20, 1881 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Luvinia (Vina) Hunt on July 27, 1899 by Rev. R. T. Nichols in Roane Co. Vina was born on July 18, 1875 in Roane Co. and died on September 17, 1950 in Roane Co. Holly died on December 4, 1949 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery (aka Alexander Harper Cemetery) in Roane Co.

Holly and Vina had six children:

- Sec. 1.2.3.5.1 Buela; born December __, 1899 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.2.3.5.2 Shelva; born February 12, 1902 in Mattie;
- Sec. 1.2.3.5.3 Ralph; born September 10, 1904 in Mattie;
- Sec. 1.2.3.5.4 Gladys; born December 20, 1908 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.3.5.5 Otto; born September 9, 1911 in Mattie;
- Sec. 1.2.3.5.6 Tessie Mae; born August 5, 1917 in Mattie.

See Section 1.3.3 and 1.3.3.2 for more on Luvinia.

Vina was a sister to May Hunt (See Otha Hunt below).

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Robert P. 46 (May 1854) and his wife Sarah J. 47 (Apr 1853) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their daughter: Viney C. 24 (Jul 1875) and her husband Holly Hunt 19 (Dec 1880) were living with them. A granddaughter, Buela 5/12 (Dec 1899) was also living with them.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 22, 1910, Holly 27 and his wife Vina 35 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a rented farm. He was farmer doing general farm work. They had been married for 10 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 4 children, 2 living: Shelby 8 and Ralph 5. All were born in West Virginia. Holly and Vina could read and write English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Holly 38 and his wife Vina 44 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Shelva 17, Ralph 14, Otto 8 and Tessie 2 4/12 years old.

Sec. 1.2.3.6 William E. Hunt, was born on September __, 1884 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, William E. 15 (Sep 1884) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.7 Edward D. Hunt, was born on September 16, 1885 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mattie P. Patrick on March 27, 1907 in Roane Co. Mattie was born on February 15, 1890 in Roane Co. Edward died in 1952. She died on January 26, 1983 in the Thomas Memorial Hospital in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was buried on January 28, 1983. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Ambler Ridge.

Edward and Mattie had seven children:

- Sec. 1.2.3.7.1 Gertrude; born February 14, 1908 in Walton, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.2.3.7.2 Opie; born March 18, 1909 in Walton;
- Sec. 1.2.3.7.3 Owen J.; born February 21, 1911 in Roane Co.;
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.3.7.4 J. Rex; born July 17, 1917 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.5 Ray Cecil; born August 20, 1920 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.6 Mildred; born March 10, 1923 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.7 ______; born March 10, 1923 in Walton.

Edward was a cobbler. Mattie’s Social Security number was 235-58-1595, issued in West Virginia. Her residence
was St. Albans, Kanawha Co., Zip 25177, when she died.

Mattie was the daughter of John and Nancy Jane (Hunt) Patrick (See Sections 1.1.2, 1.1.2.3, 1.3.1 and 1.3.1.1).

Mattie’s obituary was as follows:

Mrs. Mattie Hunt

Mrs. Mattie Hunt, 92, of St. Albans, formerly of Walton, Roane Co., died Wednesday in the
Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, after a long illness.

She was a member of the Mt Moriah Baptist Church, near Walton.

Surviving son, Opie of St. Albans; daughter, Mrs. Mildred Newsome of Albany, Ohio; 12
grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one great great grand daughter.

Service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Sinnett Funeral Home, Spencer, with the Rev. S. Gay
Blosser officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Friends may call after noon today at
the funeral home.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, E. D. 35 and his wife Mattie 29, were living in Roane Co.,
West Virginia. Their children were: Gertie 11, Opha 10, Owens 8 and Rex 2. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.8 Otha M. Hunt, was born on May 27, 1890 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
He was married to May E. Hunt on March 29, 1907 in Roane Co. May was born about 1888 in Roane Co. Otha died
on October 21, 1923. He is buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery (aka Alexander Harper Cemetery) in Roane Co.

Otha and May had one child:

Sec. 1.2.3.8.1 George Leo; born September 14, 1911 in Ryan, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Otha 10 (May 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co.,
West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 23, 1910, Otha 19 and his wife May 22 were living in Harper District.
Roane Co., West Virginia on a farm free of an mortgage. He was a farmer doing general farm work. His parents.
Thomas 60 and his wife Cynthia 57 were living with them. Thomas and Cynthia had been married for 43 years and.
she was the mother of 7 children, all living. Otha and May had been married for 3 years and she was the mother of
1 child, not living. It was the first marriage for both. Thomas was born in Virginia and the others in West Vir­
ginia. Cynthia could not write English but all could read English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1920, Otha 29 and his wife May 32 were living in Charleston, Kanawha Co.,
West Virginia. They had one son, Leo 8. His parents, Thomas J. 70 and Cintha 67 were living with them.
All were born in West Virginia except Thomas who was born in Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.9 Henry (Harry) Allen Hunt, was born on ________, 1873 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West
Virginia. He was married to Annie L. Riffe on July 10, 1895 in Roane Co. She was born about 1873.

Sec. 1.2.4.1 _____ Hunt, was born January 16, 1873 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on February 1, 1873
in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.2.4.2 Mary Ann Hunt, was born on March 1, 1874 in West Virginia. She was married to ______ Harper.
She died on August 16, 1952.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Mary A. 6 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Vir­
ginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3 Sarah J. Hunt, was born on September 29, 1876 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to
Everett E. Hunt on October 1, 1899 in Roane Co. He was born on July __, 1878. She died in 1959. He died in
1964.
Sarah and Everett had eleven children:

Sec. 1.2.4.3.1 Otis O.; born September 12, 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.2 Aden; born April 5, 1902 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.3 Bud; born ________, 1903 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.4 Glades; born ________, 1905 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.5 Herbert; born October 28, 1907 in Mattie, Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.6 Otmer; born ________, 1909 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.7 Carrie May; born July 9, 1912 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.8 Lloyd; born October 2, 1914 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.9 Ray; born September 19, 1916 in Mattie District;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.10 Pearl; born May 4, 1918 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.4.3.11 Ersel; born May 4, 1918 in Walton, Roane Co.

Sarah Hunt was the mother of two children, born on February 1, 1896 in Cicerone, Roane Co., one male and one female, neither was named when reported on February 5 by D. W. Shirkey, doctor. No father was listed.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Sarah J. 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Everett E. 21 (Jul 1878) and his wife Sarah J. 23 (Sep 1876) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was Otis O. 3/12 (Feb 1900). They had been married for less then one year and she was the mother of two children, one living.

The Roane Co. birth records has Otis O. Hunt born on September 12, 1900 as reported by E. Hunt, father.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Everett E. 41 and his wife Sarah J. 43 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Otis 19, Hadley 17, Bud 16, Glades 14, Herley 12, Otmer 10, May 7 and Loyd 5. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.4.4 _______ Hunt, was born on January __, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.4.5 Major H. Hunt, was born on March 1, 1880 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Major H. 4/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.6 Rebecca Alice Hunt, was born on October 19, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Lewis A. Patrick on February 28, 1897 by Rev. T. L. Nichols in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Lewis 21 (Jun 1878) and his wife Rebecca 18 (Oct 1881) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for three years. She was the mother of one child, not living. Both were born in West Virginia.

For more on Lewis A. Patrick, see Section 1.1.2.1.1.

She was married to Holly H. West on August 27, 1909 in Harper District, Roane Co. Holly was born on March 25, 1891. She died on December 30, 1949. She is buried in the Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Rebecca and Holly had three children:

Sec. 1.2.4.6.1 Otho; born about 1910 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.2.4.6.2 Edith; born about 1915 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.2.4.6.3 Garth; born about 1917 in West Virginia.

Holly was the son of Azariah F. West and Clarcey Metchell Hunt. See Section 1.4.5 and 1.4.5.2.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Holly H. West 38 and his wife Rebecca West 37 were living with her father William H. Hunt in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Otho 9, Edith 4 3/12 and Garth 2 5/12 years old. Two other grandchildren of William, Josephine Patrick 16 and Clay Patrick 13 were also living with them. All were born in West Virginia. All over 10 years old could read and write. Holly worked in the oil fields.
Sec. 1.2.4.7 **Mamie E. Hunt**, was born November 13, 1885 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Jacob N. Tolley on May 28, 1904 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Jacob was born about 1881 in West Virginia.

Mamie and Jacob had two children:
- Sec. 1.2.4.7.1 Delbert; born about 1905 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.2.4.7.2 Earl C.; born ______ __, 1908 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Mamie 14 (Nov 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 19, 1910, Mamie E. 22 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her husband, Jacob N. Tolley 28. They were living with her parents on a farm. Mamie's and Jacob's children were: Delbert 5 and Earl C. 1 10/12. Mamie and Jacob had been married for 5 years and it was the first marriage for both. Mamie was the mother of 2 children, both living. All were born in West Virginia. Mamie and Jacob could read and write English. Jacob was a farm laborer.

Sec. 1.2.5.1 **Bessie Hunt**, was born on October 1, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 19, 1880, Bessa 8/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Bessie 20 (Oct 1879) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.5.2 **Kate Florence Hunt**; was born on July 22, 1881 in Jackson Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Katie F. 18 (Jul 1881) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.5.3 **Charles H. Hunt**; was born on August __, 1883 in Jackson Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Charles H. 16 (Aug 1883), was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.5.4 **Hattie Belle Hunt**, was born on February 8, 1887 in Jackson Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Hattie B. 13 (Feb 1887) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.5.5 **Rosa M. Hunt**, was born on April __, 1889 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Rosa M. 11 (Apr 1889) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.1 **Kenna Harper**, was born on May __, 1882 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900 Kenna 18 (May 1882) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.2 **Linzy E. Harper**, was born on March __, 1885 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Linzy E. 15 (Mar 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.3 **Howard R. Harper**, was born on August __, 1887 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Howard R. 12 (Aug 1887) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.4 **Goldie E. Harper**, was born on September __, 1889 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Goldie E. 10 (Sep 1889) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.5 **Altie A. Harper**, was born on November __, 1892 in Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Altie 7, (Nov 1992) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.6 Birda Harper, was born on January ____, 1894 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Birda 6 (Jan 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.7 Frederick Harper, was born on April ____, 1897 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Frederick 3 (Apr 1897) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.8.8 Ollie C. Harper, was born on September ____, 1899 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Ollie C. 8/12 of a year old (Sep 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.9.1 Hermon Hunt, was born on November ____, 1892 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June ____, 1900, Hermon 7 (Nov 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.9.2 Martha Hunt, was born on June 1, 1893 in Green Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.9.3 Worthy Hunt, was born on July ____, 1894 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June ____, 1900, Worthy 5 (Jul 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.9.4 Male_ Hunt, was born on June 11, 1896 in Green Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.9.5 Hobart R. Hunt, was born on May 24, 1897 in Green Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Pearl Kessell.

Hobert and Pearl had one child:
Sec. 1.2.9.5.1 Mable W.; born August 9, 1925 in Frame, Walton District, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June ____, 1900, Hobert R. 3 (May 1897) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.9.6 Male_ Hunt, was born on February 4, 1899 in Kettle, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.9.7 Alonzo Hunt, was born on June 1, 1900 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June ____, 1900, and Alonzo 0/12 of a year old (Jun 1900) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.9.8 Earl Hunt, was born on April 29, 1912 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ruby Taylor in West Virginia. He died on January ____, 1983 in Lutz, Hillsborough Co., Florida.

Earl and Ruby had one child:
Sec. 1.2.9.8.1 Joyce Lee; born November 22, 1933 in Roane Co.

Earl’s Social Security number was 236-05-5675, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Lutz, Zip 33549 at his death.

Sec. 1.3 1.1 Nancy Jane Hunt, was born on July 20, 1866 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to John Patrick on December 31, 1882 in Roane Co. She died on September ____, 1939 and was buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Walton, Roane Co.

For more information on this marriage, see Section 1.1.2.3.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 19, 1870, Nancy J. 4 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with her parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Nancy J. 13 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.2 Robert P. Hunt, was born on August 16, 1867 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Eliza A. Catherine Hunt on May 22, 1898 in Roane Co.

For more information on this marriage, see Section 1.8.4.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 19, 1870, Robert P. 2 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with his parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Robert P. 12 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.3 Sophenia E. Hunt, was born on November 23, 1868 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on December 30, 1951. Her tombstone has her name as “Sophenia”.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 19, 1870, Sophenia 1 was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Sophronia 11 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 29, 1900, Sophronia E. 32 (Nov 1868) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Sophenia E. 41 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.4 Cynthia L. Hunt, was born on March 2, 1870 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on November 21, 1878 in West Virginia. She is buried in the Virginia Harper Cemetery in Roane Co.

In the 1870 US Census, taken on July 19, 1870, Cytha L. 3/12 of a year old was living in Harper Township, Roane Co., West Virginia with a Post Office of Walton with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5 James Levi Hunt, was born on September 5, 1871 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Sarah C. Young about 1892 in West Virginia. Sarah was born on January 18, 1875 in Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on March 4, 1943 in Roane Co.

James and Sarah had twelve children:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1 Bonnie E.; born May 17, 1894 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.2 Ida H.; born about 1895 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.3 Elijah Monroe; born about 1898 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.4 Jesse Alfred; born July 17, 1900 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.5 Luther Eldred; born April 1, 1902 in Fayette Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.6 Julie Virginia; born August 12, 1904 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.7 James Elmer; born August 7, 1909 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.8 Theodore Archibald; born December 13, 1911 in Mattie, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.9 Robey D.; born October 22, 1914 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.10 Lillie M.; born April 19, 1917 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.11 Roy Lee; born March 1, 1919 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.12 Ruby Ellen; born October 22, 1921 in Walton.

Sarah was the daughter of Jesse J. Young and Harriett Delila Price.

He was an excellent fiddle player and could play all the stringed instruments.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, James L. 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, James L. 38 and his wife Sarah C. 34 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a mortgaged farm doing general farm work. They had been married 17 years
and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 8 children, 7 living. Their children were: Bonnie E. 16, Ida H. 14, Elijah M. 11, Jesse A. 9, Luther E. 8, Julie V. 5 and James E. 1. All were born in West Virginia. All over 10 could read and write English. The five older children had attended school during the year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _______, 1920, James L. 48 and his wife Sarah C. 43 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were Elijah M. 21, Jesse A. 19, Luther E. 17, Julia V. 15, James E. 10, Arthur T. 8, Roby B. 5, Lillie M. 2 8/12 and Roy L. 9/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6 John C. Hunt, was born on November 5, 1872 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Cordelia E. Phillips on April 16, 1893 by Rev. L. Snead in Roane Co. Cordelia was born on May 20, 1875 in Harper District. He died on February 4, 1949 in Roane Co. She died on May 8, 1961 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Amber Ridge, Roane Co.

John and Cordelia had eleven children:

Sec. 1.3.1.6.1 Mary E.; born May 18, 1894 in Mattie, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.2 Lucy Myrtle; born March 4, 1896 in Straight Creek, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.3 Marcus Hanna; born February 11, 1898 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.4 Macie J.; born October 2, 1899 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.5 Holt; born May 11, 1902 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.6 Harry C.; born June 17, 1904 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.7 Ruby E.; born October 10, 1906 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.8 Arnold Clyde; born ________ , 1909 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.9 Lester; born July 17, 1913 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10 Dorothy; born November 5, 1914 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.11 Elva; born ________ , 19 in West Virginia.

See Sections 1.1.2.2 and 1.1.2.2.1 for more information on Cordelia.

John C. served as Justice of the peace of Harper District three or more terms. He was also the postmaster at Walton in 1926.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, John C. 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______, 1900, John C. 27 (Nov 1872) and his wife Cordelia E. 25 (May 1875) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Mary E. 6 (May 1894), Myrtle 4 (Mar 1896), Marcus H. 2 (Feb 1898) and Macey 7/12 of a year old (Oct 1899). They had been married for seven years and she was the mother of four children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, John C. 37 and his wife Cordelia E. 34 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a rented farm. He was a farmer doing general farm work. They had been married 17 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 8 children, 7 living. Their children were: Mary E. 15, Lucy M. 14, Marcus H. 12, Macie 10, Harry C. 5, Ruby 3 and Arnold C. 1 2/12. All were born in West Virginia. All over 10 could read and write English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January ____, 1920, John C. 47 and Cordelia E. 44 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Marcus H. 21, Marcie 20, Harry C. 15, Ruby E. 13, Arnold C. 11 and Dortha 5. All were born in West Virginia. All could read and write English. John was a farmer.

Sec. 1.3.1.7 Flora V. Hunt, was born on November 5, 1872 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on April 29, 1888 in Roane Co. She is buried in the Virginia Harper Cemetery in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Flora 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.8 Eliza Esletma Hunt, was born on April 24, 1875 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Albert Taylor on February 15, 1891 by Rev. J. W. Marks in Roane Co. Albert was born on October 19, 1870 in Harper District.

See Section 1.1.1.8 for more on this marriage.
In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Eliza 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.9 Romeo Hays Hunt, was born on September 2, 1876 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lucinda Harper on April 19, 1902 in Roane Co. Lucinda was born about 1880 in West Virginia.

Romeo and Lucinda had five children:

Sec. 1.3.1.9.1 Asa Glenn; born about 1903 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.9.2 William Guy; born February 12, 1905 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.9.3 Elsie; born May 16, 1907 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.9.4 Elma; born November 17, 1911 in Cicerone;
Sec. 1.3.1.9.5 Ernest L.; born September 7, 1919 in Walton, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Romeo H. 4 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, Romeo H. 23 (Sep 1876) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents and was a farm laborer.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 20, 1910, Romeo H. 33 and his wife Lucinda 30 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a farm free of a mortgage. He was farmer doing general farm work. They had been married for 7 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 3 children, all living. Their children were: Asa G. 7, William G. 5 and Elsie 2. An aunt, Sarah F. Brock 65, who was single, was living with them. All were born in West Virginia. Sarah could read but not write, Romeo and Lucinda could read and write English. Asa had attended school during the year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Romeo H. 43 and his wife Lucinda 39 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Glenn 16, Guy 14, Elsie 12 and Ernest 4/12 of a year old. Two aunts, Sarah Brock 74 and Rebecca Brock 74 were living with them.

Sec. 1.3.1.10 Cyrus Dayton (Cy) Hunt, was born on January 14, 1878 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Laura J. Young on June 29, 1899 by Rev. T. L. Nichols in Roane Co. Laura was born on December __, 1877 in West Virginia. He died on April 26, 1921.

Cyrus and Laura had eight children:

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1 Owen Cecil; born September 29, 1900 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.2 Cora M.; born about 1902 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.3 _Male_; born April 2, 1903 in Walton, Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.4 Icy; born February 11, 1904 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.5 _Male_; born March 10, 1905 in Oakville, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.6 Delcie; born March 30, 1906 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.7 Elmer B.; born February 18, 1908 in Harper District.
One unknown.

He was an excellent fiddle player and could play all the stringed instruments.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Cyrus D. 2 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 1, 1900, Cyrus D. 22 (Jan 1878) and his wife Laura J. 22 (Dec 1877) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married less than a year and she had no children. He was a farmer and owned the farm. Both could read, write and speak English.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 9, 1910, Cyrus D. 31 and his wife Laura J. 31 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on a farm free of an mortgage. He was doing general farm work. They had been married for 11 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 5 children, 4 living. Their children were: Cecil 9, Cora M. 7, Delcie 4 and Elmer 2. All were born in West Virginia including Cyrus' mother and Laura's father. Cyrus' father and Laura's mother were born in Virginia. The 2 oldest children had attended school and the parents could read and write English.
Sec. 1.3.1.11 Ira Bee Hunt, was born on May 14, 1880 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was
married to Lucy A. Harper on March 3, 1905 in Roane Co. Lucy was born about 1885 in West Virginia. He died
on November 30, 1930 in Roane Co. She died on July 6, 1933. They are buried in the Asa Harper Cemetery
in Cicerone, Roane Co.

Ira and Lucy had five children:
Sec. 1.3.1.11.1 Wreatha; born May 13, 1906 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.11.2 Clare; born January 30, 1911 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.11.3 Wayne; born April 27, 1913 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.11.4 Frederick Andrew; born June 11, 1918 in Cicerone;
Sec. 1.3.1.11.5 Frank Bream; born July 7, 1924 in Cicerone.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Ira B. 1 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia
with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ 29, 1900, Ira B. 21 (May 1879) was living in Harper District, Roane
Co., West Virginia with his parents and was a farm laborer.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 20, 1910, Ira B. 30 and his wife Lucy A. 24 were living Harper District,
Roane Co., West Virginia on a farm free of an mortgage. He was a farmer doing general farm work. They had
been married for 5 years and she was the mother of 2 children, none living. It was the first marriage for both. His
mother-in-law, Martha M. Harper 67, who was a widow was living with them. Martha was the mother of 5 chil­
dren, 3 living. All were born in West Virginia. Both Ira's and Lucy's father were born in Virginia and mother in
West Virginia. Martha's parents were born in West Virginia. All could read and write English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Ira B. 40 and his wife Lucy A. 34 were living in Roane Co.,
West Virginia. Their children were: Wayne 6 and Fred 1 6/12 of a year old. His mother-in-law, Martha Harper 76
was living with him. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12 William Edward "Bud" Hunt, was born on February 11, 1882 in Harper District, Roane Co., West
Virginia. He was married to Martha Myrtle Harper on June 24, 1906 in Roane Co. Myrtle was born on June 27,
1885 in Cicerone, Harper District. She died of consumption (TB) about 1911 and is buried in the Morris Cemete­
y near Harmony in Roane Co.

William and Myrtle had three children:
Sec. 1.3.1.12.1 Tevin; born May 3, 1907 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.2 Neva Jane; born October 22, 1910 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.3 Owens Jake; born February 21, 1911 in Ryan, Roane Co.

Myrtle lost her eyesight before her death. Myrtle was the daughter of George Summers (Whistling George) Harper
and Catherine Elizabeth Droddy. George was born on December __, 1855 and died on May 22, 1936 at age 80 y. 6
m, 27 d. They are buried in the Mitchell/Bee Hunt (also known as Asa Harper Cemetery) Cemetery near Harmony
in Roane Co.

William was married to Jennie Elizabeth Marion on March 3, 1912 in Aaron’s Fork, Kanawha Co. William died
on December 31, 1948. Jennie was born on February 28, 1894 in Kanawha Co. Jennie died on July 29, 1981 in
Kanawha Co. They are buried in the Baxter Cemetery in Aaron’s Fork, Kanawha Co.

William and Jennie had ten children:
Sec. 1.3.1.12.4 Lawrence Bruce; born ________, 1913 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.5 Belva; born ________, 1915 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.6 Loretta; born August 6, 1917 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.7 James Lowell; born August 18, 1919 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.8 Donald Marion; born January 22, 1922 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.9 William Earl; born September 26, 1924 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.10 Raymond Lee; born January 12, 1927 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.11 Robert Dawes; born August 2, 1929 in West Virginia;
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.1.12.12 Helen Jean; bom October 7, 1931 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.13 Monta Sue; bom September 2, 1937 in West Virginia.

Jennie’s Social Security number was 232-32-1178, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Elkview, Kanawha Co., Zip 25071 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ 29, 1900, William E. 18 (Feb 1882) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents and was at school.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, William E. 28 and his wife Myrtle 24 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia on an mortgaged farm. He was a farmer doing general farm work. They had been married for 4 years and it was the first marriage for both. She was the mother of 1 child, not living. They were born in West Virginia including Myrtle’s parents and William’s mother. William’s father was born in Virginia. William and Myrtle could read and write English.

Sec. 1.3.1.13 Oley (Ole) Fredrick Hunt, was born on August 29, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Eva F. Myers on April 29, 1915 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died in 1956. She was born on April __, 1892 in West Virginia.

Oley and Eva had nine children:

Sec. 1.3.1.13.1 Violet; born _____, 1910 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.2 E. ; born January 14, 1912 in Mattie, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.3 Harley; born December __, 1914 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4 Orda; born May 3, 1919 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.5 ______; stillborn on May 4, 1922 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.6 ______; born February 12, 1925 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.7 ______; born April 22, 1926 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.8 ______; born February 18,1927 in Ryan, Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.9 ______; born October 13, 1928 in Ryan.

He was an excellent fiddle player and could play all the stringed instruments.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ 29, 1900, Oley F. 16 (Aug 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents and was a farm laborer.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______, 1900, Eva F. Myers 8 (Apr 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her grandparents, David Larch 73 (Apr 1827) and Francis A. 54 (Jun 1845) with their family.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Oly F. 26 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He was working on the home farm.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______, 1920, Oley F. 36 and his wife Eva 26 and their children: Violet 9, Harley 4 and Orda 9/12 of a year old were living with his father William M. Hunt in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14 Luella M. Hunt, was born on April 16, 1885 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Luella had a daughter by William Coleman before she was married:

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1 Oretha Violet; born May 5, 1910 in West Virginia.

She was married to Peter P. Jarvis. He was born on April 10, 1896 and died on October 5, 1965.

She was later married to ______ Short. She died on February 15, 1974.

William Coleman’s father was Christopher Coleman.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ 29, 1900, Luella M. 15 (Apr 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents and was at school.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Luella 25 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.
Sec. 1.3.2.1 **Nora E. Hunt**, was born on March 21, 1874 in Roane Co., West Virginia and died on June 20, 1875 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.2.2 **Kenna L. Hunt**, was born on December 17, 1877 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mattie about 1898 in West Virginia. She was born on December __, 1876 in West Virginia.

Kenna and Mattie had two children:

Sec. 1.3.2.2.1 John Lee.; born August 21, 1899 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.2.2.2 Hubert S.; born April 4, 1906 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Kenna L. 2 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Kenna L. 22 (Dec 1877) and his wife Mattie 23 (December 1876) were living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their child was John L. Hunt 7/12 of a year old (Aug 1899).

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Kenna L. 43 and his wife Mattie 44 were living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their children were: John L. 20 and Hubert S. 13. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.2.3 **Martha F. Hunt**, was born on August 20, 1883 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.3.1 **Calvin R. Hunt**, was born on May 31, 1873 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on April 1, 1891 in Roane Co. He is buried in the Jonathan Harper Cemetery in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.3.2 **Luvinia C. Hunt**, was born on July 18, 1875 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Holly Hunt on July 27, 1899 in Roane Co.

For more information on this family, see Section 1.3.3, 1.2.3 and 1.2.3.5.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Luvinia 4 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Viney C. 24 (Jul 1875) and her husband Holly Hunt 19 (Dec 1880) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. A daughter, Buela 5/12 (Dec 1899) was living with them.

Sec. 1.3.3.3 **Floyd E. Hunt**, was born August __, 1878 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Laura Harper on October 9, 1899 by Rev. R. T. Nichols in Roane Co., West Virginia. Laura was born on January __, 1880 in West Virginia. She died on July 7, 1902 in Roane Co.

Floyd and Laura had one child:

Sec. 1.3.3.3.1 Clayton A.; born September 5, 1900 in West Virginia.

Laura was the daughter of John Allen Harper and Rebecca Louise Taylor.

See Sections 1.1.11, 1.1.11.1 and 1.3.3 for more information.

He was married to Luvinia (Vina) Blake on March 23, 1905 in Roane Co. Vina was born in 1879 and died in 1962 in West Virginia. Floyd died in 1957. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery near Walton in Roane Co.

Floyd and Vina had four children:

Sec. 1.3.3.3.2 _______; born March 25, 1906 in Mattie, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.3.3 _______; born May 30, 1907 in Mattie, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.3.4 Vadis M.; born October 1, 1912 in Newton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.3.5 Sidney; born June 21, 1915 in Mattie.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, Floyd 1 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Floyd E. 21 (Aug 1878) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Laura 20 (Jan 1880) was living with her parents in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She had been married for less than a year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Floyd E. 41 and his wife Vina 40 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Clayton A. 19, Vadis M. 8 and Sidney 4 4/12 years old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.3.4 Bueno (Bunis) Ayers Hunt, was born on July 24, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Augie (Anzy) M. Taylor on July 15, 1900 in Roane Co. She was born on June 25, 1883. He died on August 18, 1946 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on May 5, 1975 in Charleston. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery on Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Bueno and Augie had seven children:
Sec. 1.3.3.4.1 Floda; born July 19, 1901 in Mattie Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.4.2 Gail; born ________, 1904 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.4.3 Elmer Bliss; born February 18, 1908 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.3.4.4 Madge M.; born January 11, 1910 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.3.4.5 Curtis W.; born June 13, 1913 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.3.3.4.6 Murl; born March __, 1915 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.4.7 Darrell C; born March 5, 1919 in Mattie.

Anzy’s Social Security number was 236-24-0641, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25302 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Bueno A. 18 (Jul 1881) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Bunis A. 38 and his wife Anzy M. 36 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Floda 19, Gail 15, Elmer B. 11, Madge M. 9, Curtis W. 7, Murl 4 9/12 and Darrel E. 9/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.3.5 Okey F. Hunt, was born on May 8, 1884 in Roane Co. He was married to Lula B. Ellis on September 28, 1913 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Lula was born about 1884 in West Virginia.

Okey and Lula had two children:
Sec. 1.3.3.5.1 Brooks J.; born October 25, 1914 in Ryan, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.5.2 Beatrice Eloyse; born June 15, 1917 in Mattie.

Lula was previously married to ________ Ellis.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Okey F. 16 (May 1884) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 18, 1910, Okey F. 24 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Okey F. 36 and his wife Lula B. 35 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Brooks 5 and Eloyse 2 6/12 years old. Lula’s son, Coy Ellis 11, was living with them. All were born in West Virginia. All over 10 years old could read and write. Okey was a farmer.

Coy’s Social Security number was 233-24-1662, issued in West Virginia. He was born on July 27, 1907 and died on January __, 1973 in Maryland. He was living in Washington D.C., Zip 20023 at his death.

Sec. 1.3.3.6 Frosty Mae Hunt, was born on June 24, 1886 in Harper District, Roane Co. West Virginia. She died on February 2, 1946 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Frosty 13 (Jun 1886) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.7 Dale C. Hunt, was born on July 24, 1888 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on February 7, 1956 in Roane Co.

He was a private in World War I in the 241st Ambulance Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Dale C. 11 (Jul 1888) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 18, 1910, Dale C. 20 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Dale C. 31 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was living with James S. Larch and working as a hired hand.

Sec. 1.3.3.8 Ora Hunt, was born on August 28, 1890 in Roane Co. West Virginia. She was married to Worthy R. Harper on May 19, 1907 in Roane Co. He was born on May __, 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co.

See Section 1.1.11 and 1.1.11.2.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Ora 9 (Aug 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.9 Osha Hunt, was born on August 28, 1890 in Roane Co. West Virginia. She was married to Sherman Hunt on January 1, 1908 in Roane Co.

See Section 1.2.3.1.1.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Osla 9 (Aug 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.10 Male_ Hunt, was stillborn on November 16, 1893 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia

Sec. 1.3.3.11 F. E. Hunt, was born on February 14, 1899 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died before 1900.

Sec. 1.3.4.1 Lloyd L. Whited, was born on December __, 1878 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Cary H. Husk on October 4, 1903 in Ronae Co. She was born about 1880 in Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Lloyd 1 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Lloyd L. 21 (Dec 1878), was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.4.2 Laura E. Whited, was born on June __, 1880 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to G. W. Pence on August 26, 1906 in Roane Co. He was born about 1869 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Laura E. 19 (Jun 1880), was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.4.3 Herbert Whited, was born on May __, 1884 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Herbert 16 (May 1884), was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.4.4 Omar D. Whited, was born on December 1889 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Omar D. 10 (Dec 1889), was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.4.5 Carmi Whited, was born on November __, 1892 in Roane Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Carmi 7 (Nov 1892), was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.5.1 Ollie E. Bee, was born on February ___. 1883 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Ollie E. 17 (Feb 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.2.1 George W. Hunt, was born on October 30, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on February 20, 1904 and is buried in the Ferrel Cemetery in Vicars, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, George W. 21 (Oct 1878) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. The County birth records show his birth in 1879.

Sec. 1.4.2.2 Rebecca J. Hunt, was born on October 11, 1880 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to G. A. Tolley on March 22, 1905 in Roane Co. He was born about 1865.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Rebecca J. 20 (Oct 1879) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.2.3 Dock Hunt, was born on March 23, 1883 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Hattie M. Boothe on February 20, 1915 in Roane Co. She was born on March 11, 1889. She died on May 12, 1958. He died on March 25, 1974 in West Virginia.

Dock and Hattie had two children:
   Sec. 1.4.2.3.1 William; born May 4, 1916 in Vicars, Roane Co.;
   Sec. 1.4.2.3.2 Russell Brooks; born June 4, 1918 in Boyd, Roane Co.

Dock’s Social Security number was 233-07-4472, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Clendenin, Roane Co., Zip 25045 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Doc 17 (Apr 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Dock 36 and his wife Hattie M. 30 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was: Russel B. 1 6/12 of a year old.

Sec. 1.4.2.4 Belle Hunt, was born on May 15, 1886 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Della Harper on June 30, 1910 in Roane Co. Della was born about 1884.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Belle 14 (Jan 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. County birth records show the May 15, 1886 date.

Sec. 1.4.2.5 Margie Lee Hunt, was born on October 28, 1887 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Margie L. 12 (Oct 1887) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.2.6 Hattie E. Hunt, was born on February ___. 1890 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Hattie E. 10 (Feb 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.2.7 Joseph S. Hunt, was born on July 6, 1892 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary J. Searbrough. She was born on January 17, 1893. He died in 1960. She died on October ___, 1982 in West Virginia.

Joseph and Mary had two children:
   Sec. 1.4.2.7.1 Bernice; born April __, 1915 in Roane Co.;
   Sec. 1.4.2.7.2 James Ronald; born November 14, 1939 in Vicars, Roane Co.

Mary’s Social Security number was 234-96-7412, issued in West Virginia. She was living in ____. West Virginia, Zip 25257 at her death.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Joseph S. 7 (Jul 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Joseph S. 26 and his wife Mary J. 27 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their child was Bernice 4 8/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.2.8 Cora G. Hunt, was born on July 11, 1898 in Wolf Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Cora G. 1 (Jul 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.2.9 Dollie M. Hunt, was born on February 22, 1900 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Arley West on September 1, 1920 in Roane Co. He was born on August 30, 1896 in West Virginia. She died on February 17, 1929 in Roane Co. He died on June __, 1974 in Meigs Co., Ohio.

His Social Security number was 233-26-6450, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Zip 45770. Meigs Co., Ohio.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Dollie M. 3/12 of a year old (Feb 1900) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Dollie 17 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.3.1 Henry H. Hamrick, was born on December 27, 1885 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Dora Cobb on August 27, 1904 in Roane Co. Dora was born about 1885 in Roane Co. She died on November 9, 1955 in Roane Co.

Dora was the daughter of James H. Cobb and Emma J. Randolph. James and Emma were married on May 4, 1884 in Roane Co. James was born about 1862 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Henry H. 14 (Dec 1885) was living in Harper District with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.3.2 William R. Hamrick, was born on December 27, 1885 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May __, 1963 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-10-9742, issued in West Virginia. The Social Security records show a birth year as 1884.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, William R. 14 (Dec 1885) was living in Harper District with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.3.3 Alfred K. Hamrick, was born on June __, 1887 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Alfred K. 12 (Jun 1887) was living in Harper District with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.3.4 Thomas B. Hamrick, Sec. 1.4.3, was born on November 17, 1888 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on June __, 1973 in El Cajon, San Diego Co., California.

His Social Security number was 276-10-5430, issued in Ohio. His residence at death was El Cajon, Zip 92020.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Thomas B. 11 (Nov 1888) was living in Harper District with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.3.5 John B. Hamrick, was born on ________, 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on December 20, 1892 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.4.3.6 Vergie L. Hamrick, was born on March __, 1893 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Vergie L (Mar 1893) was living in Harper District with her parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.4.3.7 Quincy F. Hamrick, was born on January __, 1895 in Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Quincy F. 5 (Jan 1895) was living in Harper District with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.3.8 Elihue McG. Hamrick, was born on January 1897 in Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Elihue McG. 3 (Jan 1897) was living in Harper District with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.1 Effie Jones, was born on September ___, 1885 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Effie 14 (Sep 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.2 Emma Jones, was born on October ___, 1886 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Joseph Harper on June 27, 1909 in Roane Co. He was born on October __, 1879 in Roane Co.
See section 1.2.1.7.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Emma 13 (Oct 1886) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.3 Benjamin H. Jones, was born on September ___, 1888 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ada Perkins on December 6, 1912 in Roane Co. She was born about 1892 in Roane Co.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Benjamin H. 11 (Sep 1888) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.4 Walter Jones, was born on December ___, 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Walter 10 (Dec 1889) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.5 Roy Jones, was born on January ___, 1891 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ada Jackson on May 7, 1916 in Roane Co. She was born about 1898 in Roane Co.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Roy 9 (Jan 1891) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.6 Wilson Jones, was born on May ___, 1894 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Wilson 6 (May 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.7 William H. Jones, was born on May ___, 1896 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, William H. 4 (May 1896) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.4.8 James E. Jones, was born on July __., 1898 in Harper District, Roane Co.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, James E. 1 (Jul 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.5.1 Okey H. West, was born on March ___, 1885 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Edna Presley on November 23, 1907 in Roane Co.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Okey H. 15 (Mar 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.5.2 Holly H. West, was born on March 25, 1891 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Rebecca Alice Hunt on August 27, 1909 in Roane Co.
See Section 1.2.4 and 1.2.4.6.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1900, Holly H. 13 (Mar 1887) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.5.3 Samuel H. West, was born on November __, 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Icy Raines on September 30, 1917 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was born about 1892 in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1900, Samuel H. 10 (Nov 1889) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.5.4 William West, was born on March __, 1893 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1900, William 7 (Mar 1893) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.5.5 Henry H. West, was born March __, 1895 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1900, Henry H. 5 (Mar 1895) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.5.6 Rachel J. West, was born on February __, 1898 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William E. Jackson on April 29, 1910 in Roane Co. He was born about 1889.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1900, Rachel J. 2 (Feb 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.5.7 Joseph West, was born on March 3, 1905 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May 16, 1927 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.4.6.1 Icie M. Hunt, was born on December __, 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William E. Jackson on April 29, 1910 in Roane Co. He was born about 1889.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1900, Icy M. 10 (Dec 1889) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.6.2 Arthur Hunt, was born on April 28, 1894 in Woodyard, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ethel Schoolcraft on February 15, 1919 in Roane Co. She was born about 1897.

Arthur and Ethel had two children:

Sec. 1.4.6.2.1 Erline; born November 11, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.6.2.2 Clessy Scovil; born May 17, 1924 in Walton.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1900, Arthur 6 (Apr 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.6.3 Gwendolyn Hunt, was born on February 14, 1899 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on September 16, 1921. She is buried in the Hunt Cemetery in Vicars, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1900, Gwendlin 1 (Feb 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1920, Gwendolyn 20 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.6.4 B. Herbert Hunt, was born on March 8, 1902 in Higby, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November __, 1982 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 233-07-0741, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Frame/ Elkview, Kanawha Co., Zip 25071 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ____ ____ __, 1920, Herbie 17 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.1 Lewis Horton Hunt, was born on May 26, 1897 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lucy Hill on March 9, 1918 in Roane Co. She was born on April 14, 1898 in Roane Co. He died
on December __, 1983 in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on October 22, 1976 in the Thomas Memorial Hospital in South Charleston, Kanawha Co. She was buried on October 25 in the Cunningham Memorial Park in St. Albans.

Lewis and Lucy had three children:

Sec. 1.4.7.1 Gladys; born March __, 1919 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.7.1.2 Ray; born August 30, 1920 in Boyd, Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.7.1.3 Clifford Horton; born January 17, 1923 in Boyd.

His Social Security number was 234-34-7215, issued in West Virginia. He was living in St. Albans, Zip 25177 at his death. Lucy was living at 1023 Popular Street in St. Albans at her death.

Her parents were Theodore Hill (b: January 1871) and Emma V. Anderson (b:December 1876).

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Louis H. 3 (May 1897) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Horton 22 and his wife Lucy 21 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia with their child: Gladys 9/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.7.2 Henry Bert Hunt, was born on June 27, 1898 in Flat Fork, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on August __, 1975 in Meigs Co., Ohio.

His Social Security number was 278-18-3887, issued in Ohio. He was living in Meigs Co., Zip 45771 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Henry B. 1 (Jun 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.3 Benjamin Harvey Hunt, was born on October 20, 1899 in Woodyard, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Dessie E. Summers on January 21, 1923 in Roane Co. She was born about 1904.

Benjamin and Dessie had two children:

Sec. 1.4.7.3.1 John Paul; born July 10, 1923 in Boyd, Harper District;
Sec. 1.4.7.3.2 Rena Lauretta; born February 14, 1925 in Walton District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.4.7.3.3 Freda Fae; born May 16, 1927 in Millwood, Jackson Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Benjamin H. 7/12 of a year old (Oct 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Benjamin H. 20 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.4 Major W. Hunt, was born on ______ __, 1901 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Major W. 18 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.5 Rachel Elizabeth Hunt, was born on September 17, 1902 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Rachel E. 17 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.6 Laura M. Hunt, was born on September 17, 1902 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.7.7 Mary M. Hunt, was born on July 17, 1904 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Mary M. 15 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.8 George W. Hunt, was born on ______ __, 1906 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, George W. 13 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.4.7.9 Louris Dayton Hunt, was born on November 10, 1907 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November __, 1966.

His Social Security number was 289-10-4076, issued in Ohio.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Lourous D. 12 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.10 James Orville Hunt, was born on March 12, 1909 in Vicars, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, James O. 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.11 Goldie C. Hunt, was born on June 22, 1911 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Goldie C. 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.12 Roy K. Hunt, was born on December 18, 1912 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on December __, 1982 in Florida.

His Social Security number was 236-16-1373, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Broward Co., Florida, Zip 33024 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Roy K. 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.13 Elmer Clifford Hunt, was born on July 8, 1915 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May __, 1967 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 234-12-5882, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25312 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Elmer C. 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.14 Matilda Mary Hunt, was born on August 17, 1918 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Matilda M. 1 5/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.1.1 Alphonso C. Hunt, was born on August 18, 1876 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Martha E. Harper on April 14, 1898 by Rev. W. E. Shafer in Roane Co. Martha was born on February __, 1881 in West Virginia. He died on August 10, 1900. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Alphonso and Martha had one child;
1.5.1.1.1 Roma D.; born June 8, 1899 in Harper District, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Alphonso C. 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 1, 1900, Alphonso C. 23 (Aug 1876), a farmer, and his wife Martha E. 19 (Feb 1881) were living on a farm, free of an mortgage, in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their son. Roma D. (Jun 1899) 11/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia as well as Alphonso's and Martha's parents. They had been married 2 years and she was the mother of one child, living. Alphonso and Martha could read and write English. His father John E. Hunt was the census enumerator.

Sec. 1.5.1.2 Effie B. Hunt, was born on September 18, 1879 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Benjamin W. Moffatt on January 21, 1904 in Roane Co. Benjamin was born on January __, 1878 in Roane Co. Effie died on September 18, 1916 and is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Effie and Benjamin had six children:
   Sec. 1.5.1.2.1 George; born March 5, 1904 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.1.2.2 Mary; born October 20, 1905 in West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.5.1.2.3 Okey; born January 16, 1907 in West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.5.1.2.4 Harry; born February 14, 1910 in West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.5.1.2.5 Thomas; born March 29, 1912 in West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.5.1.2.6 Raymond; born January 15, 1914 in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 17, 1880, Effie B. 2 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 8, 1880, James W. Moffatt 54 and his wife Rhoda 51 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Orpha P. 20, Laura M. 18, Mary A. 17, Margaret F. 6, Ida F 4 and Benjamin W. 2.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Effie B. 21 (Sep 1878) was living on a farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Rhoda Moffatt 71 (May 1829), a widow, was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Her children were: Benjamin W. 21 (Jan 1878), Margaret F. Tanner 25 (July 1874) and a grandson Orvill Tanner 4 (July 1895). Rhoda was the mother of 14 children, 8 living. Margaret had been married for six years and was the mother of one child living. All were born in West Virginia. Rhoda’s husband was born in Pennsylvania.

Sec. 1.5.1.3 Roscoe C. Hunt, was born on January __, 1881 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Verda A. Harper on October 1, 1911 in Roane Co. Verda was born about 1892 in West Virginia. Roscoe died in 1961. They are buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Roscoe and Verda had two children:
Sec. 1.5.1.3.1 Ernest H; born November 28, 1912 in Mattie, Roane Co.;  
Sec. 1.5.1.3.2 Carl E.; born March 16, 1914 in Walton, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Roscoe C. 19 (Jan 1881) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Rosco C. 29 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He was a teamster in the oil fields at the time.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Rosco C. 38 and his wife Verda A. 25 were living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Ernest H. 7 and Carl E. 5 10/12 years old. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.4 Don C. Hunt, was born on September 1, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Pearl Donally.

Don and Pearl had three children:
Sec. 1.5.1.4.1 Don Joseph; born December 6, 1931 in West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.5.1.4.2 Mary; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;  
Sec. 1.5.1.4.3 Grover; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia.

He worked in the oil fields as a teamster as a young man hauling rigging and equipment from Spencer, Clendenin, Elkview and Blue Creek. A round trip usually took three days. (Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, Page 5.)

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Don C. 16 (Sep 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Don C. 26 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He was a laborer doing odd jobs at the time.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Don C. 28 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. His sister Lucy P. 26 and brothers Russell B. 22 and Rex R. 20 were living with him. All were born in West Virginia and all could read and write English. Don was a farmer and his brothers were farm laborers.
Carl Sherman Hunt, was born on February 6, 1886 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Myrtle M. Taylor on September 5, 1909 in Roane Co. Myrtle was born on December 23, 1890 in West Virginia. Carl died on October 4, 1977 in West Virginia. Myrtle died on February 10, 1980 in Florida. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Carl and Myrtle had six children:

Sec. 1.5.1.5.1 Opal; born December 3, 1910 in Mattie, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.5.2 Reva; born March 11, 1913 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.5.1.5.3 Daniel Ware; born November 14, 1916 in Mattie;
Sec. 1.5.1.5.4 Eugene Keith; born April 11, 1919 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.5.5 Mildred Ruth; born July 8, 1925 in Walton District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.5.6 Phillip Gene; born August 19, 1931 in Walton.

He worked in the oil fields as a teamster as a young man hauling rigging and equipment from Spencer, Clendenin, Elkview and Blue Creek. A round trip usually took three days. (Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, Page 5.)

Carl's Social Security number was 233-26-4727 and her's 233-26-4652, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286 at his death. She was living in , ------ Co., Florida, Zip 33841 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______ , 1900, Carl S. 14 (Feb 1886) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Carl S. 24 and his wife Myrtle 19 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia in a rented home. They had been married less then one year and had no children. It was the first marriage for both. He was a teamster in the oil fields. They could both read and write English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 1, 1920, Carl S. 33 and his wife Myrtle 29 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Opal 9, Reva 6, and Eugene K 8/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia.

Mabel May Hunt, was born on May 17, 1888 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married on August 20, 1917 to Daniel Smith Ryan in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio. Daniel was born on February 13, 1898. He died on February 7, 1969 at Ryan, West Virginia. She died on August 4, 1981 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico while visiting her daughter Martha. They buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Mabel and Daniel had six children:

Sec. 1.5.1.6.1 Mary Alice; born January 16, 1919 in Green Creek, Kettle, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.6.2 Phoebe Cary; born January 11, 1921 in Flat Fork, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.5.1.6.3 Helen May; born November 25, 1922 in Flat Fork;
Sec. 1.5.1.6.4 Lucy Charlotte; born September 13, 1924 in Flat Fork;
Sec. 1.5.1.6.5 Martha Catherine; born December 17, 1926 in Flat Fork;
Sec. 1.5.1.6.6 John Edward; born July 13, 1930 on Gooseneck Farm on the Pocatalico River, Roane Co.

 "On a autumn day in 1916 a young man riding a gray horse arrived at the home of Catherine Hunt, widow of John E. Hunt, who lived with her still-at-home daughters and sons. They lived at Mattie, where they kept the post office at their house. Their home was the big white house at the top of Green Creek Hill just off Ambler Ridge. Hunt School was out the road, in sight of the Hunt residence.

The 18-year old man who arrived at the Hunt residence was Daniel Smith Ryan. He had come to inquire of Mrs. Hunt whether he might be able to board at her home while he taught at Hunt School that winter. She agreed and D. S. Ryan was a star boarder at the Hunt home for the school year. While living there he was attracted to Mable May, eldest daughter living at home. He helped her with chores, e.g. apple-butter making, and they soon fell in love." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, page 298.

Mabel's Social Security number was 236-60-7076 and his 235-03-4959, both issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Morgantown, Monongalia Co., West Virginia. Zip 26505 and his Walton, Roane Co., 25286.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Mabel M. 12 (May 1888) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Mabel M. 21 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. She listed no occupation at the time.

Sec. 1.5.1.7 Chauncey McKinley Hunt was born on March 13, 1891 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Buna Myrtle Stalnaker on February 15, 1919 in Roane Co. Buna was born on July 13, 1898. He committed suicide on August 28, 1954. Buna died on May 25, 1968. They are buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Chauncey and Buna had nine children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.1 Leonard L.; born November 13, 1919 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.2 Chauncey McKinley Jr.; born December 25, 1920 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.3 John Warden; born May 14, 1922 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.4 Clifton Don; born May 14, 1922 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.5 Deitz Dean; born December 13, 1923 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.6 Levi Edison; born April 19, 1927 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.7 Herbert; born September 2, 1928 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.8 Paul; born December 17, 1930 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.9 Oliver; born March 22, 1933 in West Virginia.

Buna was the daughter of Warden R. Stalnaker and Enorkey Schoolcraft. They were married on October 3, 1897. Warden was born on September 21, 1867 and died in Ohio.

He was a private in the US Army during WWI, HQ TRP 11 DIV.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Chauncy M. 9 (Mar 1891) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Chauncy M. 19 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He was a teacher in the public schools at the time.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January ___, 1920, Chauncey M. 28 and his wife Buna W. 21 were living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their child was Leo L. 7/12 of a year old.

Sec. 1.5.1.8 Lucy P. Hunt was born on November 19, 1893 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Walter Huffman on March 27, 1921 in Roane Co. Walter was born about 1889.

Lucy and Walter had eight children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.1 Edmond; born December 15, 1921 in ___________;
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.2 Raymond; born April 21, 1923 in ___________;
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.3 Earl; born November 25, 1924 in ___________;
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.4 Pearl; born October 9, 1926 in ___________;
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.5 Merle; born October 9, 1926 in ___________;
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.6 Carl; born October 25, 1928 in ___________;
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.7 Ethel; born September 21, 1930 in ___________;
- Sec. 1.5.1.8.8 Mary Lou; born February 28, 1935 in ___________.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Lucy P. 6 (Nov 1893) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Lucy P. 16 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. She listed no occupation at the time but had attended school during the year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Lucy P. 26 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her brother Don.

Sec. 1.5.1.9 _______ Hunt, was stillborn on December 23, 1895 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Russell Bryan Hunt, was born on December 11, 1896 at Green Creek, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ethel White on March 14, 1920 in Roane Co. Ethel was born on February 12, 1901 at Kettle, Harper District. Ethel died on September 21, 1979 in Roane Co. Russell died on August 6, 1990 in Roane Co.

Russell and Ethel had seven children:
- Bruce O'Dair; born February 8, 1921 in Walton, Roane Co.;
- Garnet H.; born September 6, 1923 in Mattie, Harper District;
- Irene; born September 1, 1926 in Ryan, Harper District;
- Pauline; born September 1, 1926 in Ryan;
- May Ellen; born January 3, 1931 in Ryan;
- Alton; born July 4, 1938 in Ryan;
- Rabon; born July 4, 1938 in Ryan.

"Russell grew up on his father's farm and later acquired most of the original farm and house, where he lived, raised his family and resided until age 90.

Russell passed the teachers examination, attended summer "normal" schools, and taught his first school at Hedgeapple (Osage) in 1916. In July 1918, he was drafted into the army for World I. He served in the Medical Corps and discharged in October, 1919.

Russell continued to teach school until 1930 after teaching twelve years, then turned to full-time farming. He also grew many varieties of apples including the "Hunt Seedling" which originated on his grandfather's farm around 1890. Some of these apples were exhibited at the Black Walnut Festivals and won first place awards for several years. Russell was a member of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church where he taught Sunday School for many years. Ethel was a skilled seamstress and had a great love for flowers, always interested in new varieties. She always wanted to help the less fortunate, often taking food and clothing to those in need. She was a good and loving mother. She was an active member of the Farm Women's Club and the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church.

"Russell is the last surviving member of the John E. Hunt family. In October, 1989, he resides with a daughter, Garnet H. Scott, in Charleston and is almost 93. He has fifteen grandchildren nineteen great-grandchildren."  Roane Co. West Virginia Family History 1989, pages 204, 205.

Ethel's Social Security number was 235-70-9414, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Gandeeville, Roane Co., Zip 25243.

"Ethel's parents were Elihu and Rachel (Shafer) White. Elihu was born on June 16, 1865 and died on April 5, 1957, and Rachel was born on April 11, 1874 and died on June 13, 1964. They are buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Ethel's grandparent's were John Shafer, born July 4, 1847 and died February 22, 1921, and Mahalia Harper, born November 27, 1849 and died January 7, 1929. They are buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co. Her great grandparent's were Paul and Mary (Runyon) Shafer and Alexander and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Harper."  Roane Co. West Virginia Family History 1989, page 204.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Russell B. 3 (Dec 1896) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Russell B. 13 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the year and was a farm laborer.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Russell B. 22 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his brother Don.

Rex R. Hunt, was born on August 21, 1899 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Oettie Moore on February 10, 1923 in Roane Co. Oettie was born on October 12, 1906. He died on May 4, 1964 in Roane Co. She died on March ___, 1981 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

Rex and Oettie had four children:
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.5.1.11.1 Evans; born February 16, 1925 in Walton;
Sec. 1.5.1.11.2 Ray; born May 9, 1929 in Walton;
Sec. 1.5.1.11.3 Vernita; born June 27, 1942 in Walton;
Sec. 1.5.1.11.4 Larry; born August 29, 1945 in Spencer, Roane Co.

Ottie's Social Security number was 236-76-2176, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286. Social Security proceeds were sent to Spencer, Roane Co., Zip 25276.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______ __, 1900, Rex R. 9 months (Aug 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Rex R. 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the year and was a farm laborer.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Rex R. 20 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his brother Don.

Sec. 1.5.1.12 _______ Hunt, was stillborn on June 19, 1901 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.2.1 Worthy Edwards, was born on _______ __, 18__ in ________.
Sec. 1.5.2.2 Okey Edwards, was born on _______ __, 18__ in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.1 Alfred Lewis Hunt, was born on March 1, 1888 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Rosa May Snyder on April 4, 1917 in Roane Co. who was from Spencer, Roane Co. Alfred died on March __, 1970 in Ohio. Rosa was born about 1892.

Alfred and Anne had three children:
Sec. 1.5.3.1.1 Charles Edward; born January 19, 1918 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.1.2 Louie; born September 18, 1920 in Kilbourne, Delaware Co., Ohio;
Sec. 1.5.3.1.3 Alfred Lewis Jr.; on April 23, 1926 in Radnor, Delaware Co.

Alfred was a teacher and majored in agriculture in college. They lived in Ohio near Columbus where he was a farmer. Alfred's Social Security number was 277-26-7608, issued in Ohio. He was living in Westerville, Franklin Co., Ohio, Zip 43081 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 9, 1900, Alfred L. 12 (Mar 1888) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had attended school 5 months during the census year. He could read, write and speak English.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Alfred L. 22 was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents. He was a teacher in the public schools.

Sec. 1.5.3.2 Mary Elma Hunt, was born on November 23, 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Walter Blake about 1912. Walter was a constable at Spring Fork, West Virginia. Walter was killed at an early age by a man he had helped send to prison for illegal whiskey.

Mary and Walter had one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.2.1 Alfred; born ________ __, 19__ in West Virginia.

She was married to Ernest Dearien after Walter died. Mary and Ernest had no children.

Ernest was a justice of the peace and carried two big pistols. She died on March 3, 1955 and is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 9, 1900, Mary E. 10 (Nov 1889) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents. She had attended school 5 months during the census year. She could read, write and speak English.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Mary E. 20 was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.
Sec. 1.5.3.3 Laura Adella Hunt, was born on February 12, 1892 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Homer Wesley White about 1911. Laura died on July 23, 1982 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Homer was born on December 17, 1894 and died on October 24, 1925 in West Virginia.

Laura and Homer had six children:

Sec. 1.5.3.3.1 Kenneth; born 1912 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.3.2 Charles; born April 8, 1914 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.3.3 Sarah W.; born 1916 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.3.4 Phyllis; born December 26, 1921 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.3.5 Delmar K.; born April 30, 1923 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.3.6 Ruth; born 1924 in West Virginia.

Laura was a school teacher and met Homer when she was sent to teach in Kanawha Co. After Homer died, Laura moved from Campbells Creek, West Virginia to Fayetteville, West Virginia where she was the post mistress until retirement. Laura's Social Security number was 234-34-3206 issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Charleston, Zip 25306.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 9, 1900, Lora A. 8 (Feb 1892) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents. She had attended school 3 months during the census year.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Laura A. 18 was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents. She was a teacher in the public schools at the time.

Sec. 1.5.3.4 Maude Irene Hunt, was born on April 14, 1894 in Woodyard, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Morris Leftwich Burke on May 5, 1913 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia. Morris was born on April 2, 1891 in Malden, Kanawha Co., West Virginia and died on May 30, 1958 at his home in Red House, Putnam Co., West Virginia and was buried on June 1, 1958. They are buried in the Emma Chapel Cemetery in Putnam Co.

Maude and Morris had thirteen children:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.1 Anise Reba; born February 12, 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.2 Mildred Grace; born April 5, 1916 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.3 Dilbert Hunt; born February 2, 1918 in Putney, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.4 Quintin Paris; born June 17, 1919 in Putney;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.5 Doyle Denzil; born July 18, 1921 in Coal Fork, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.6 Robert Ray; born March 22, 1924 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.7 Zella Racine; born June 29, 1927 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.8 Josie Nadine; born May 8, 1929 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.9 Claude Fisher; born July 25, 1931 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.10 Creed Rader; born August 9, 1934 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.11 Norma Lee; born June 25, 1941 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.12 ; Lived two days at home.

Morris's obituary from the June 1, 1958 issue of "The Charleston Daily Mail" was as follows:

BURKE, MORRIS-Service will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Coal Fork Methodist Church by Revs. L. R. Mason, Waldo Bennett and John King. Burial will be in Emma Chapel Cemetery. Mr. Burke, 67, of Red House, Putnam Co., died of a heart attack Friday at his home. He was a retired miner and a member of Coal Fork Methodist Church. Surviving are his wife, Maude; five daughters, Mrs. Reba Halstead, Mrs. Mildred Burns, Mrs. Zella Epperson, and Mrs. Josie Hunter, all of Santa Cruz, Calif., and Norma Burke at home; five sons, Gilbert H., Doyle D., and Robert R., all of Coal Fork, Quentin P. of Santa Cruz, and Creed R. at home; Mrs. Hazel Crowder, Mrs. Angle Leftwich, and Mrs. Della Holtsclaw, all of Coal Fork and Mrs. Ruby Temple of Charleston; three brothers, Dan, William, and Richard, all of Coal Fork; 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The body is in Gatens mortuary at Poca.

Morris was the son of George McClelland and Lois P. (Leftwich) Burke.
Lois was the daughter of Morris and Mariah (Walton) Leftwich.

George (born about 1865) was the son of Marion Burke.

Morris Leftwich was the son of James and Mary (Hicks) Leftwich.

Mariah was the daughter of Samuel D. and Mary ( ) Walton.

Maude was later married to Fowler.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ______, 1880, Marion Burke 47 was living in Malden District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with four children and his mother: George 14, William 12, Daniel 10, Mary E. 6 and Mary 9. All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 9, 1900, Maud I. 6 (Apr 1894) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______, 1900, George M. Burk 35 (Feb 1865) and his wife Lois 30 (Mar 1870) were living in Malden District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Hazel 10 (Aug 1889), Morris L. 9 (Apr 1891), Angle 6 (Aug 1893), Dorman 4 (May 1896) and Luther 1 (Aug 1898). All were born in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Maud I. 16 was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents and was attending school.

Sec. 1.5.3.5 Arthur McKinley Hunt, was born on April 24, 1896 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia. He was married to Etta Lee Munay on January 28, 1920 in Howard Co., Maryland. Etta was born on February 15, 1904 in Dayton, Howard Co.

Arthur and Etta Lee had six children:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.1 [born about 1920 in Maryland]:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.2 Arthur Harding; born June 1, 1921 Camp Meade, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.3 Albert Nourse; born August 13, 1922 in Ripley:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4 Etta Lee; born July 16, 1924 in Laurel, Howard Co., Maryland:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.5 Elva Irene; born February 20, 1926 in Alberton, Baltimore Co., Maryland:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.6 Donna Inez; born January 13, 1928 in Alberton.

Etta and Arthur were separated in the fall of 1928. Etta's death certificate states that she was shot through the heart and lung with a bullet causing a fatal hemorrhage on January 7, 1933 in Hamburg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. Etta died on January 9, 1933 in Hamburg according to the death certificate, however the Hamburg and Reading Pennsylvania newspapers all indicate that she died instantly. The certificate states that the bullet was not self-inflected, but an accidental death. The certificate states that her husband was Carl W. Taylor, she was born on April 15, 1905 and was 27 years, 6 months and 22 days old at her death. The birth date, age and death date do not agree with each other. Also the certificate lists her father as William Murray instead of Albert Cleveland Murray. Family tradition is that Carl Taylor was also known as Chief Running Wolf and Robert Taylor. Carl was convicted of her murder and served 10 years in the Eastern Pennsylvania Penitentiary prison for the crime.

Arthur and three of the four children left Maryland in the fall of 1928. He moved to West Virginia with his children Albert, Etta and Irene. Donna stayed with her mother until she was four years old. In the fall of 1933, Arthur and Sudie with the three children went back to Maryland and got Donna to come back to West Virginia to live. She had been living with her grandparents.

Arthur was married to Sudie Olie Litton on April 2, 1932 in Mingo Co., West Virginia.

Sudie had been previously married to Earl Henry West. Sudie was born February 24, 1900 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. Her children were: Ralph Waldo West and Maxine West.

Sudie's death certificate states that she died of cancer of the pancreas, after an illness of one year, on October 3, 1954 in Malden, Kanawha Co. She was living in Malden and was at home when she died. She was buried in Cunningham Memorial Park on October 5, 1954. Her mothers maiden name was Rachel E. Bridwell and father William Litton.
After Sudie died, Arthur was married to Mary Alice Miller.

Arthur and Mary had two children:
Sec. 1.5.3.5.7 Pamela Sue; born August 9, 1955 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.8 Judith Ann; born July 9, 1956 in Kanawha Co.

Arthur died on January 7, 1977 at 3:00 AM of a heart attack in Charleston, Kanawha Co. in the C. A. M. C. General Division at age 80. His death certificate indicates that he was married to Mary Alice Miller. He was a retired minister and a veteran of World War I. His Social Security number was 235-03-5447. He was living at 4105 Salines Drive in Charleston at his death. He was buried on January 10, 1977 in the Montgomery Memorial Park in London, Kanawha Co. by Stevens and Grass Funeral Homes, Inc. of Malden. Zip 25306.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 9, 1900, Arthur McK. 4 (Apr 1896) was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 26, 1900, Sudie O. was 3 months old and living with her parents, William 34 (Jul 1865), and Rachel 32 (Dec 1867) Litton, in Washington District, Jackson Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Stella 6 (Apr 1894), Forest 2 (Nov 1897) and Sudie 3/12 (Feb 1900). A stepson, Robert L. Allen 15 (Oct 1884) was living with them. Rachel's first husband was _____ Allen. All were born in West Virginia. William's parents were born in West Virginia. Rachel's father was born in Indiana and mother in West Virginia. William was a photographer.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Arthur M. 14 was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the census year and was a farm laborer on the home farm.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 3, 1910, Etta was six years old and living with her parents in a rented home in 6th District, Howard Co., Maryland. Her parents, Albert C. Munay 26 and Carrie L. 24 had two other children: Edna 4, and William 1. All were born in Maryland as well as Albert and Carrie's parents. Albert was a laborer in a stone quarry. Albert could read but not write. Carrie could read and write.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 18, 1910, Sudie 10 was living with her parents, William and Rachel E. Litton, in a home, free of an mortgage, in Washington District, Jackson Co., West Virginia. William was 44 and Rachel E. was 42 years old. They had been married 16 years and it was the first marriage for William and the second for Rachel. Rachel was the mother of eight children, four living. Their children were: Stella 16, Forrest 12 and Sudie 10. All were born in West Virginia. Rachel's father was born in Indiana and mother in West Virginia. William's parents were born in West Virginia. William was a public photographer. The three children attended school during the year and all could read and write English.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920. Arthur M. 23 was in the US Army in Fort George Meade, Maryland.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920. Etta Hunt 15 was living with her parents in Howard Co. Maryland.

Sec. 1.5.3.6 William Robert Hunt, was born on December 3, 1899 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia. He then started bible school in December 1918 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He left school in 1922 for missionary work. Rev. Hunt was a missionary to the Shabunda District, duKivu, in the Belgium Congo in Africa for 32 years. He met and married his wife, Anna May Downey, in 1926 in the Belgium Congo. Anna was also a missionary. Anna was born on March 12, 1897. Anna was from Midway, Pennsylvania. Anna died January 20, 1980 in Pennsylvania.

Robert and Anna May had three children:
Sec. 1.5.3.6.1 Grace D.; born November 18, 1927 in Shabunda Mission, Belgium Congo;
Sec. 1.5.3.6.2 Charles T.; born November 22, 1932 in Tunda Mission, Belgium Congo;
Sec. 1.5.3.6.3 John Robert; born August 9, 1939 in Tunda Mission.

Anna's Social Security number was 197-40-3538, issued in Pennsylvania. Her residence at death was Gibsonia, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, Zip 15044.
In 1992, he was living at 437 Dunlap Street in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania with his second wife, Louise Naessens of Belgium. They were married on June 11, 1981. They met through her translation work. French to English. William died on May 20, 1993 in Pittsburg. He was buried on May 24, 1993 in the Pittsburg Bible Institute Cemetery after 10:00 am services. His son, Rev. Charles Hunt was one of the clergymen who officiated.

William's Social Security number was 163-40-0701, issued in Pennsylvania. He was living in Pittsburg. Allegheny Co., Zip 15214 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 9, 1900, William R. 5 months old (Dec 1899) was living in Ripley District. Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Robert W. 10 was living in Ripley District. Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the census year and was a farm laborer on the home farm.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _______, 1920, Robert 20 was living in Jackson Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.3.7 Myrta (Mertie) Grace Hunt, was born on November 29, 1902 in Ripley. Jackson Co., West Virginia. She was married to Carl McGraw on December 7, 1922 in Jackson Co., West Virginia. Carl was born on August 26, 1901. Carl died on December ___, 1975 in Florida. He is buried in Ripley. Myrta died on April 29, 1985 in Florida where she was living with her daughter. Myrta is buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery in Ripley.

Myrta and Carl had three children:
- Sec. 1.5.3.7.1 Dorothy; born ______, 1924 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.3.7.2 Eleanor; born ______, 1926 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.3.7.3 Robert; born ________, 1927 in West Virginia.

Carl’s Social Security number was 234-36-4204, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Fairvilla (Orlando area). Orange Co., Florida, Zip 32804 at his death.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Myrta G. 7 was living in Ripley District. Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______, 1920, Myrta 17 was living in Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.3.8 Alice Roosevelt Hunt, was born on January 17, 1905 in Ripley. Jackson Co., West Virginia. She was married to Fitz Adkins. He had a child, Ches Adkins, from a previous marriage. She lived in Charleston. Kanawha Co., West Virginia in 1990 and is now (1996) in a nursing home in Charleston.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Alice R. 5 was living in Ripley District. Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents. She did not attend school during the census year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______, 1920, Alice 15 was living in Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.3.9 Ruby Francis Hunt, was born on October 4, 1908 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia. She was married to James Roy Skiles on July 20, 1928 in Charleston. Kanawha Co., West Virginia in the Co. Court House by Rev. Holt. James was born on May 4, 1907 in Coal Fork. Kanawha Co. James died on July 8, 1985 in the Memorial Hospital in Charleston. He was buried in the Tyler Mountain Cemetery, Tyler Mountain, Kanawha Co.

Ruby and Roy had seven children:
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.1 James Roy, Jr.; born February 26, 1929 at home in Coal Fork;
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.2 Charles Robert; born March 1, 1929 in Kanawha Valley Hospital, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.3 Glenna Rose; born February 6, 1931 at home in Coal Fork;
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.4 Billy Eugene; born March 4, 1934 in Ripley;
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.5 Ada Grace; born January 2, 1936 at home in Coal Fork;
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.6 Arthur Lewis; born January 10, 1938 at home in Coal Fork;
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.7 Joyce; born February 5, 1944 at home in Coal Fork.

Charles Robert and James Roy were identical twins and were born three days apart.
James' Social Security number was 236-09-7348, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Charleston, West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 4, 1910, Ruby 1 year and 7 months old was living in Ripley District, Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _______ 1920, Ruby 11 was living in Jackson Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.4.1 Mary F. Hunt, was born on July __, 1887 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 1, 1900, Mary F. 12 (Jul 1887) was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.4.2 Daniel Webster Hunt Jr., was born on April __, 1889 in West Virginia. He was married to Eveleanor Pauley about 1909. Eveleanor was born on _______ 1894 in West Virginia. Daniel died in 1960. Eveleanor died in 1965. They are buried in the Pauley Family Cemetery in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Daniel and Eveleanor had two daughters:

Sec. 1.5.4.2.1 Hazel; born May 1, 1917 in West Virginia;

Sec. 1.5.4.2.2 Female; born May 1, 1917 in West Virginia.

Eveleanor was the daughter of W. S. and Dora (Hughes) Pauley.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 26, 1910, Daniel 20 and his wife Evesliaues (?) 16 were living in a home in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. They had been married 1 year and had no children. He was a laborer working at odd jobs and had been out of work 20 weeks during the year. They were born in West Virginia as well as their parents. They could read and write English.

Sec. 1.5.4.3 Alice Hunt, was born on April __, 1891 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 1, 1900, Alice 9 (Apr 1891) was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.4.4 Jarrett W. Hunt, was born on April __, 1893 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 1, 1900, Jarrett W. 7 (Apr 1893) was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 2, 1910, Jarrett W. 17 was living in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.4.5 Emmett T. Hunt, was born about 1904 in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 2, 1910, Emmett T. 6 was living in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.4.6 David G. Hunt, was born about 1905 in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 2, 1910, David G. 5 was living in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.6.1 Thomas Reede Hunt, was born on July 20, 1895 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Masel _______ about 1919 in West Virginia. Masel was born on March 31, 1899 in West Virginia. Masel died on June __, 1976 in Florida. Thomas died on March __, 1984 in Florida.

Reed's Social Security number was 274-01-7350 and hers 292-20-8769, both issued in Ohio. Their residence at death was _______ Florida, Zip 32650.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 2, 1910, Thomas R. 4 (Jul 1895) was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.
THE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Reede 14 was living in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Thomas R. 24 and his wife Masel 20 were living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Both were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.6.2 Nellie E. Hunt, was born on July __, 1898 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 2, 1900, Nellie E. 1 (Jul 1898) was living in Elk District, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Nellie 11 was living in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Nellie E. 21 was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.6.3 Delbert S. Hunt, was born about 1901 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died in 1918 and is buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Delbert 8 was living in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.6.4 Hazel G. Hunt, was born about 1907 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Hazel 3 was living in Elk District, Poco Fork Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Hazel G. 11 was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.6.5 Tressie E. Hunt, was born on ________, 1911 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Tressie E. 8 was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.6.6 Harry D. Hunt, was born on November __, 1915 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Harry D. 4 1/12 of a year old was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.7.1 Roy Caldwell, was born on November __, 1892 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Roy 7 (Nov 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.7.2 Beula G. Caldwell, was born on November __, 1894 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Beulah G. 5 (Nov 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.7.3 Syble Caldwell, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.8.1 Dessie Laura Hunt, was born on November 18, 1893 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Emory Clyde Pauley on June __, 1923. Emory was born on January 11, 1898. He died March 3, 1949. She died on October __, 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

On her birth record in the Roane Co. Clerk's office, her mother refused to state the father's name. Dessie's Social Security number was 232-02-2484, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Charleston, Zip 25302 at her death. Social Security records has her birth year as 1895. The 1893 year is from the birth records in the Roane Co. Clerk's office and the 1900 US Census records, which are probably correct.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 29, 1900, Dessie L. 6 (Nov 1893) was living with her mother on her grandfather William B. Hunt's farm in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 5, 1910, Dessie 16 was living with her grandfather, William B. Hunt, in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She could read, write and speak English and had attended school during the year.

Sec. 1.6.6.1 Cora L. Coleman, was born August __, 1895 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to R. F. Shafer on September 20, 1911 in Roane Co. He was born about 1890 in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1900, Cora L. 4 (Aug 1895) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.6.6.2 Ottie Beatrice (Doll) Coleman, was born on November __, 1896 in West Virginia. She was married to ______ Jackson.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1900, Ottie B. 3 (Nov 1896) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1920, Beatrice 23 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her aunt, Florence E. Hunt.

Sec. 1.6.6.3 Lillian M. Coleman, was born on August 1, 1899 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1900, Lillian M. 9/12 of a year old (Aug 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.6.6.4 Nona Coleman, Sec. 1.6.6, was born on November 6, 1902 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.6.6.5 William Ted Coleman, was born about 1904 in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1920, William T. 15 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his aunt, Florence E. Hunt.

Sec. 1.7.1.1 William E. Goodwin, was born on January 8, 1877 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.7.1.2 Louis O. Goodwin, was born on September __, 1880 in Roane, West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1900, Louis O. 19 (Sep 1880) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.1.3 Daniel Webster Goodwin, was born on May 11, 1883 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Virginia E. Carpenter on September 20, 1906. Virginia was born on November 18, 1886. She died during childbirth in Roane Co. Daniel died on January 1, 1956. Both are buried in Little Creek Cemetery, Triplett Road, Roane Co.

Daniel and Virginia had one child:

Sec. 1.7.1.3.1 Clifford, born _____ __, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.

Virginia was the daughter of James Madison Carpenter and Elizabeth Jane Greathouse.

Daniel married second, Delcie Flora Bartlett on December 30, 1915 in Roane Co.

Delcie was the daughter of Theodore L. and Dora (Greathouse) Bartlett. Delcie is buried in the Little Creek Cemetery, Triplett Road, Roane Co.

Daniel married third, Edith (Bartlett) Marple, a sister to Delcie. Edith is buried in the Little Creek Cemetery, Triplett Road, Roane Co. Edith was married to Moletus Marple on August 23, 1908 in Roane Co. Moletus was born about 1891.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1900, Daniel W. 17 (May 1883), was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.1.4 Liddy L. Goodwin, was born on August __, 1886 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1900, Liddy L. 13 (Aug 1886) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.
Sec. 1.7.1.5 Joseph H. Goodwin, was born on January __, 1891 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. Joseph H. 9 (Jan 1891) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.1 Kenna M. Hunt, was born on December 7, 1881 in Flintown, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Sallie Vineyard Carper on February 7, 1945 in Roane Co. She was born about 1897. He died in 1956 and is buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery in Spencer, Roane Co. Cemetery records has his birth year as 1882.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. K. M. 18 (Dec 1881) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.2 Mary M. Hunt, was born on July 17, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Charles B. Anderson on August 9, 1900 in Roane Co. He was born about 1874 in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. Mary 15 (Jul 1884) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.3 Harley T. Hunt, was born on December 4, 1884 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on July __, 1963 in West Virginia. He is buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery in Spencer, Roane Co.

His Social Security number was 234-20-9828, issued in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. H. F. 14 (Dec 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.4 H. D. Hunt, was born on March __, 1887 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. H. D. 13 (Mar 1887) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.5 Rachel A. Hunt, was born on January 26, 1888 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. Rachel A. 11 (Jan 1889) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.6 John L. Hunt, was born on June 20, 1890 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. John L. 9 (Jun 1890) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.7 I. M. Hunt, was born on October 15, 1891 in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Died before 1900.

Sec. 1.7.3.8 Luverna A. Hunt, was born March 11, 1893 in Elk Fork of Mill Creek, Curtis District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. Luverna 7 (Mar 1893) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.9 Ethel May Hunt, was born on March 28, 1894 in Clarence, Roane Co., West Virginia. Died before 1900.

Sec. 1.7.3.10 Oscar M. Hunt, was born on October 12, 1895 in Elk Fork, Left Reedy, Roane Co. He died on October __, 1973 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 234-05-1776, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Barboursville, Cabell Co., West Virginia, Zip 25504 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900. O. M. 4 (Oct 1895) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
Sec. 1.7.3.11 Samuel R. Hunt, as born on January 26, 1897 in Kyger, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on July 31, 1954 and is buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery in Spencer, Roane Co. Cemetery records indicate that he was born on January 26, 1897.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______. 1900, S. R. 4 (Jan 1896) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.12 Orland Cecil Hunt, was born on February 15, 1899 in Kyger, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on August __, 1973 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 234-07-8050, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia, Zip 25704 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______. 1900, O. C. (Feb 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.3.13 Charles Edward Hunt, was born on July 22, 1900 in Kyger, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November __, 1976 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 289-10-4977, issued in Ohio. He was living in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia, Zip 25701 at his death.

Sec. 1.7.5.1 Otmer Miller, was born on July __, 1883 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Otmer 16 (Jul 1883) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.5.2 Arenis Miller, was born on April __, 1885 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Arenis 15 (Apr 1885) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.5.3 Harry Miller, was born on October __, 1887 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Harry 12 (Oct 1897) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.5.4 Roy E. Miller, was born on February __, 1890 in West Virginia. He was married to Vada Hoskins on June 30, 1915 in Roane Co. She was born about 1898 in Calhoun Co.

In the 1900 US Census, Roy 10 (Feb 1890) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.5.5 Ralph Miller, was born on April __, 1893 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Ralph 7 (Apr 1893) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.5.6 Ruth Miller, was born on September __, 1895 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Ruth 4 (Sep 1895) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.6.1 Thomas Greenleaf, was born on November __, 1884 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Thomas 15 (Nov 1884) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.6.2 Eliza Greenleaf, was born on April __, 1888 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Eliza 12 (Apr 1888) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.6.3 John Greenleaf, was born on November __, 1889 in West Virginia.
In the 1900 US Census, John 10 (Nov 1889) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.6.4 Ella Greenleaf, was born on March __, 1894 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Ella 5 (Mar 1894) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.1 Amy Earnestine Hunt, was born on February __, 1892 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Amy 8 (Feb 1892) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Earnestine 18 was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.2 Fred C. Hunt, was born on August 15, 1893 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Fred C. 6 (Aug 1893) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.3 Edward J. Hunt, was born on August 15, 1893 in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ola Mae Hopkins on April 25, 1915 in Roane Co. She was born about 1894 in Roane Co. Edward died on July 2, 1936 in West Virginia. He is buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane Co., West Virginia.

    Edward and Ola had one child:
    Sec. 1.7.7.3.1 Charles Fredrick; born July 5, 1921 in Spencer District.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Edward 15 was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Edward J. 24 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia. His mother Cecia 65 was living with him.

Sec. 1.7.7.4 Harry E. Hunt, was born on October __, 1894 in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Harry E. 5 (Oct 1894) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.5 Geneva Alice Hunt, was born June 19, 1896 in Spring Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, Geneva 3 (Jun 1896) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Alice 13 was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.6 Clarence Carl Hunt, was born May 1, 1899 in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Thelma Audrey Crammett on March 10, 1920. Thelma was born in Ritchie Co., West Virginia.

    Clarence and Thelma had three children:
    Sec. 1.7.7.6.1 Audrey Irene; born October 22, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co.;
    Sec. 1.7.7.6.2 Alice Carol; born September 25, 1922 in Spencer District;
    Sec. 1.7.7.6.3 Nenslen Oscar; born December 28, 1924 in Spencer District.

In the 1900 US Census, Carl C. 2 (May 1898) was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Carl 11, was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.7 Phillip Hunt, was born about 1903 in Roane Co., West Virginia.
In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Phillip 6 was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.8 Kathleen Hunt, was born September 10, 1906 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Cathaline 4 was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.9 Jacob Hugh Hunt, was born on April 23, 1908 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 29, 1910, Hugh 2 was living in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.7.7.10 _____ Hunt, Sec. 1.7.7, was born on June 4, 1912 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.7.7.11 Blonnie Hunt, was born on August 11, 1914 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.1.1 Effie Edith Hunt, was born on March 6, 1910 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, Effie E. 1/12 of a year old, was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents on a mortgaged farm.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _____ ___, 1920, Effie 9 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia her parents.

Sec 1.8.1.2 Bennie Arnold Hunt, was born on September 12, 1912 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Irene Gale Painter on August 15, 1936 in Roane Co. She was born on January 13, 1923 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on December 2, 1985.

Bennie and Irene had three children:

Sec 1.8.1.2.1 Jeanette Gale; born June 30, 1937 in Cicerone;
Sec 1.8.1.2.2 Joyce Ann; born July 3, 1939 in Cicerone;
Sec 1.8.1.2.3 Mary Lou; born March 16, 1941 in Cicerone.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _____ ___, 1920, Bennie 7 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia his parents.

Sec. 1.8.3.1 William M. Hunt, was born about 1905 in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 18, 1910, William M. 4 was living in Elk District, Fairview Precinct, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.8.4.1 Fanny E. Hunt, was born on February 14, 1899 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to _____ Taylor. She died in 1963.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____ ___, 1900, Fanny E. 1 (Feb 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, Fanny E. 11 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Fanny E. 20 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.8.4.2 Leslie D. Hunt, was born on May 16, 1901 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Cora E. Slaughter on September 2, 1923 in Roane Co. She was born in 1905. He died in April ___, 1978 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia. He is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Leslie's Social Security was 235-18-8636, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia, Zip 26105.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, Leslie D. 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Leslie D. 17 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
Sec. 1.8.4.3 **Gordon Denby Hunt**, was born December 15, 1903 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Glada Harper on June 2, 1925 in Roane Co. She was born in 1904. He died on 1993.

Glada was the daughter of Charles Wilbur Harper and Emma Droddy and a sister to Oral Basil Harper who married Oretha Violet Hunt.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 21, 1910, Denby G. 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Denny G. 16 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.8.4.4 **Carl P. Hunt**, was born on February 17, 1907 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.4.5 **_____ Hunt**, was born on May 16, 1911 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.4.6 **_____ Hunt**, as born on May 16, 1912 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.4.7 **Thomas R. Hunt**, was born on May 23, 1915 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Thomas R. 4 8/12 of a year old, was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
CHAPTER 5
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.1 Marshal Allen Harper, was born on February 3, 1874 in West Virginia. He was married to Eva Boner on November 28, 1903 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Eva was born on March 2, 1880. He died on December 13, 1958. She died on September 1, 1972.

Marshall and Eva had three children:

Sec. 1.1.1.1.1 Lona Mae; born June 27, 1905 in Ryan; Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.1.1.2 Gertrude Lee; born ________, 1906 in ________, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.1.1.3 Lucille G.; born ________, 1908 in ________, West Virginia.

Eva was the daughter of James A. Boner and Rachel Sleeth.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Marshall 26 (Feb 1874) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his father and stepmother.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.1 John Emerson Taylor, was born on February 13, 1880 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on July 22, 1882 in Harper District as a result of a scalding.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on ________, 1880, Emerson 5/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.2 Austin Emerson Taylor, was born on November 14, 1882 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Esta Alice Laurentz on September 1, 1907. Esta was born on October 1, 1889 in Roane Co. He died on June 28, 1910 from T.B in West Virginia. He was buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Speed, Roane Co.

Austin and Esta had one child:

Sec. 1.1.1.3.2.1 Opa (Opie); born about 1909 in West Virginia.

Esta was then married to J. E. Dyer on July 28, 1912 in Roane Co. and they had additional children. J. E. was born about 1880 in Lewis Co., West Virginia. Esta died on June __, 1963 in Ohio.

Esta Dyer’s Social Security number was 301-20-1220, issued in Ohio. She was living in Ohio at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Austin 17 (Nov 1882) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his mother.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3 Norma Taylor, was born on February 11, 1885 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Samuel C. Sinnett on August 21, 1904 in Roane Co. by Rev. M. P. Lowe. Samuel was born on May 4, 1881. She died on July 25, 1968 in Roane Co. He died July __, 1969 in West Virginia. They are buried in the Sinnett Cemetery in Round Knob, Roane Co.

Norma and Samuel had eight children:

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.1 Odie Edith; born January 28, 1905 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.2 Zoe Ethel; born January 28, 1905 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3 Owen Hearst; born ________, 1907 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.4 Velma Pearl; born ________, 1909 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.5 Tracy Opal; born ________, 1911 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.6 Freda Jane; born ________, 1913 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.7 Basil Earl; born ________, 1915 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.8 Naomi Burke; born ________, 1919 in West Virginia.

Samuel’s Social Security number was 236-10-2524, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Follansbee, Brooke Co., West Virginia, Zip 26037 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Norma 15 (Feb 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her mother.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4 Jason Taylor, was born on August 1, 1887 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Rhoda Martha Sinnett on December 5, 1909 in Roane Co. Rhoda was born on May 8, 1891 in Roane Co. Jason died on September 9, 1964 in West Virginia. Rhoda died on November 9, 1977 in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. They are buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Speed, Roane Co.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Jason and Rhoda had six children:

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1 Rean Burl; born January 17, 1911 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2 Helen Ann; born April 14, 1916 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3 Rex; born December 17, 1917 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.4 Jason Jr.; born October 24, 1918 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5 Dorothy Burke; born July 25, 1921 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.6 Elizabeth (Betty) Louise; born December 2, 1927 in West Virginia.

He was raised in the home of his uncle, James Taylor, after the disappearance and death of his father.

Rhoda was the daughter of Albert B. and Nancy (Meadows) Sinnott.

Jason was a native Roane Countian. He was a farmer, school teacher, a land surveyor, a deputy assessor for 13 years, Co. assessor for 20 years, Sunday School Teacher at the Stringtown Church for many years, served 3 years with the W. Va. National Guard in his early years. They were charter members of the Rush Creek Baptist Church. Jason's Social Security number was 235-26-6884 and hers 235-58-2773, both issued in West Virginia. Her residence was Spencer, Roane Co., Zip 25276 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Jason 12 (Aug 1887) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his mother.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.5 Nettie Taylor, was born on October 19, 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Romie Dale Hersman on January 6, 1910 in Roane Co. Romie was born on May 10, 1882 in Roane Co. and died on August 9, 1936 in Roane Co. She died on July 31, 1976 in Roane Co. She was buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Speed, Roane Co.

Nettie and Romie had two children:

Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.1 Lillian Ruth; born December 15, 1910 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.2 Walter Taylor; born February 25, 1916 in Roane Co.

Nettie was a member of the Mount Moriah Baptist Church.

He was a son of Alexander M. Hersman (b: August 22, 1858, d: June 3, 1940) and Elizabeth Ann Stalnaker (b: October 22, 1862, d: August 17, 1895). See Sec. 1.1.1.5.3.

Alexander later married Allie Rowe (b: August 5, 1876, d: January 29, 1966).

Nettie's Social Security number was 286-26-5291, issued in Ohio. She was living in Spencer, Roane Co., Zip 25276 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Nettie 10 (Oct 1889) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her mother.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.6 Lona Taylor, was born on May 27, 1892 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Earl Wiggins about 1911. She died on October 3, 1969.

They lived at Mattie and Follansbee, West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Lona 8 (May 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her mother.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.7 Ray Taylor, was born on November 10, 1894 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Beulah O. Lowe on November 2, 1920 in Roane Co. by Rev. George L. Conway. She was born June 5, 1900. Ray died on September 28, 1955 in the Poco River, Roane Co. He was buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Speed, Roane Co.

Ray and Beulah had three children:

Sec. 1.1.1.3.7.1 Rose Marie; born September 20, 1921 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.7.2 Emma Jane; born November 11, 1922 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.7.3 Robert Raymond; born March 3, 1937 in Spencer, Roane Co.
Ray was assistant Roane Co. superintendent of schools in 1927. He was serving as the deputy director of the Department of Veteran's Affairs for West Virginia at his death. His death was apparently the result of slipping off of a rock while fishing on the Poca River. His body was found in eight foot of water by a search party after he failed to return home. He had been subject to blacking out and it was believed this is what happened to him.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Ray 5 (Nov 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his mother.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.8 Reed Taylor, was born on December 23, 1896 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died in infancy on January 30, 1897 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.9 Lessie Taylor, was born on June 16, 1898 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married first to Amos S. Doyle Valentine on September 13, 1914. He was born on August __, 1897 in Roane Co.

Doyle was the son of William Franklin Valentine and Phoebe Ann Epling who were married on November 1, 1891 in Roane Co.

Lessie was married second to _____ Parker and moved to Columbus Ohio.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Lessie 1 (Jun 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her mother.

Sec. 1.1.1.4.1 Lelia F. Mahan, was born on January 1, 1889 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on November 8, 1931 in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Lelia F. 10 (Feb 1890) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.4.2 James W. Mahan, was born on April __, 1891 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, James W. 9 (Apr 1891) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.4.3 Icy M. Mahan, was born on October __, 1894 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Icy M. 5 (Oct 1894) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.1 Alma America Taylor, was born on February 7, 1888 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Alma 12 (Feb 1888) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.2 Bernice Taylor, was born on November 25, 1889 in Roane Co., West Virginia and died the same day.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.3 James Smithson Taylor, was born on March 16, 1891 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Alice Fae Hersman on March 6, 1916 in Roane Co. She was born October 25, 1895 in Roane Co. She died on November 26, 1951. James died on November 1, 1954.

James and Alice had one child:

Sec. 1.1.1.5.3.1 Bernice; born ______ __, 19__ in West Virginia.

Alice was a daughter of Alexander M. Hersman and Elizabeth Ann Stalnaker. See Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, J. S. 9 (Mar 1891) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.4 Edna S. Taylor, was born on September 11, 1894 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Forrest Huff.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, E. S. 5 (Sep 1894) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.5.5 Frances E. Taylor, was born on June 5, 1897 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Myers.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Frances (Jun 1896) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.6 Maxwell E. Taylor, was born on May 4, 1901 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Dorothy Rowe on May 4, 1930 in Roane Co. She was born about 1912. He died on February 1971 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Maxwell and Dorothy had two children:
- Sec. 1.1.1.5.6.1 Ernest R; born February 20, 1931 in Spencer, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.1.5.6.2 James; born July 31, 1934 in Walton, Roane Co.

His Social Security number was 232-18-7892, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Reynoldsburg, Zip 43068 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.7 Lucy E. Taylor, was born on March 12, 1904 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Ernie Reynolds on September 20, 1924. Ernie was born about 1903. She died on August 3, 1987 in Ravenswood, Jackson Co., West Virginia.

Her Social Security number was 236-42-1062, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Zip 26164, Ravenswood.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.8 Geneva Gay Taylor, was born on December 25, 1906 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on May 13, 1981 in St. Louis, Missouri after a long illness. She was buried in the Round Knob Cemetery in Spencer, Roane Co. She was never married.

Her obituary was as follows:

Miss Geneva Gay Taylor

St. Louis, Mo. - Miss Geneva Gay Taylor, 75, of St. Louis, formerly of Spencer, W Va., died Wednesday in a St Louis hospital after a long illness.

She was a retired employee of the Standard Oil Company, a legal secretary and a retired teacher. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Spencer and the Business and Professional Women’s Club.

Surviving sisters, Mrs. Frances Myers of Andrews, N.C., Mrs. Lucy Reynolds of Ravenswood, W Va.; brother, W. Howard Taylor of Huntington, W Va.; 22 nieces and nephews.

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday in Sinnett Funeral Home, Spencer, with the Rev. Lester Walker officiating. Burial will be in Round Knob Cemetery, near Spencer. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.9 William Howard Taylor, was born on October 20, 1908 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.9 William Howard, Jr; born 19 in West Virginia.

William is known as Dr. William. He is not a medical doctor but is a CPA and executive of one of the large lumber companies in Huntington, West Virginia. He is an author and does a lot writing in his spare time.

Sec. 1.1.1.6.1 Eva Shafer, was born on April 1889 in Harper District, Roane Co. West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Eva 11 (Apr 1889) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.6.2 Icy C. Shafer, was born on February 1892 in Harper District, Roane Co. West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on 1900, Icy C. 8 (Feb 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.6.3 Mattie Shafer, was born on June 1894 in Harper District, Roane Co. West Virginia. She was married to Andrew Jackson Hively on March 24, 1912 in Roane Co. He was born about 1874 in Roane Co.
Andrew had been married first to Lillibelle Cobb on October 15, 1896 in Roane Co. She was born about 1879 in Roane Co.

Andrew had been married second to Christina Catherine McCune on April 10, 1902 in Roane Co. She was born about 1881 in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Mattie 5 (Jun 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.6.4 Cinda G. Shafer, was born on August __, 1897 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Cinda G. 2 (Aug 1897) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.7.1 Edna Myrtle Taylor, was born on December 23, 1890 in ______ Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Myrtle 9 (Dec 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.7.2 Hermia Taylor, was born on November __, 1892 in ______ Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Howard M. Dodd on May 23, 1915 in Roane Co. He was born about 1891 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Hermia 7 (Nov 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.7.3 ______ Taylor, was born on November 2, 1900 in ______ Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.7.4 ______ Taylor, was born on July 18, 1901 in ______ Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.7.5 Ella May Taylor, was born on May 20, 1903 in ______ Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.1 Ethel Taylor, was born on August __, 1891 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Ethel 8 (Aug 1891) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.2 Vadia Taylor, was born on December 30, 1892 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Voodan 7 (Dec 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.3 Wert Taylor, was born on April __, 1894 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Wert 6 (Apr 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.4 Coy E. Taylor, was born on April 11, 1896 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Rebecca K. Whitney on December 20, 1914. Rebecca was born on August 19, 1895 in Roane Co. She died on September __, 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on April __, 1980 in Charleston.

Coy’s Social Security number was 234-01-2733 and hers 235-03-2130, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in Big Chimney/Charleston, Kanawha Co., Zip 25302 at his death. She was living in Charleston, Zip 25301 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Coy 4 (Apr 1896) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.5 Ola Taylor, was born on June __, 1898 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900. Ola 2 (Jun 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.6 Vesta Taylor, was born on June 2, 1901 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Bernard Hicks on July 20, 1927 in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.1.8.7 Taylor. Sec. 1.1.1.8, was born on June 5, 1905 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.8 Buel Taylor, was born on August 23, 1907 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on December 16, 1990.

Buel’s Social Security number was 193-03-9952, issued in Pennsylvania.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.9 Clifton Taylor, was born on April 8, 1914 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.8.10 Hadley Vernon Taylor, was born on November 16, 1919 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.1 Ivy Beatrice Taylor, was born on January 27, 1895 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to James Franklin Summers on November 16, 1913 in Roane Co. James was born on May 17, 1892 in Island Branch, Kanawha Co., West Virginia and died on October 19, 1975 in Roane Co. Ivy died on April 21, 1988 in Debart, Volusia Co., Florida. Ivy is buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Ivy and James had two children:

Sec. 1.1.1.9.1.1 Stephen St. Clair; born October 10, 1914 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;

Sec. 1.1.1.9.1.2 Bernice Irene; born May 23, 1918 in Cicerone.

James was the son of Robert St. Clair Summers and Leatha Haynes. Ivy’s parents objected to her marriage, because it is said that James father, Robert, had an affair with John Oscar Taylors daughter, Sarah, and her husband. George Washington Hively, killed Robert Summers. See Section 1.1.1.10.1.

James was a teacher and principle for 45 years in Roane Co. Ivy taught school for 35 years.

James’s Social Security number was 235-60-1222 and hers 233-82-9548, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286 at his death. She was living in Debart, Volusia Co., Florida, Zip 32713 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Ivy B. 5 (Jan 1895) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Robert Summers 39 (Aug 1860) and his wife Letha 35 (____) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Luverna E. 16 (Apr 1884), Delaney 13 (Oct 1886), Leaftridge R. 11 (Mar 1889), James F. 9 (May 1891), Andrew W. 3 (Jun 1896) and Robert F. 1 (Feb 1899).

Sec. 1.1.1.9.2 Elizabeth Emil Taylor, born on December 16, 1896 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Okey Johnson Harper on October 5, 1913 in Roane Co. Okey was born on July 8, 1895. He died on August 31, 1980 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-05-7569, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Zip 25064. Dunbar. Proceeds from Social Security were sent to Dunbar.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Bessie E. 2 (Dec 1897) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.3 Edward Dewey Taylor, was born on October 11, 1898 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nell Jane Robinson on November 4, 1928 in West Virginia. He died on January 19, 1966.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Dewey E. 1 (Oct 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.4 Isaac Neal Taylor, was born on October 3, 1900 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary Hannigan on December 23, 1928 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on May 15, 1965.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.5 Permelia Elizabeth Taylor, was born on July 29, 1903 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Raleigh Reed on March 18, 1926 in Roane Co. She died on May 15, 1933.

She had a bad temper. She and her husband were arguing over a sister of his who was staying with them. While still angry, she soaked herself with gasoline, struck a match to herself. She died of the burns the same day.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.9.6 William Earl Taylor, was born on September 25, 1904 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Alice Gillespie on August 28, 1924. Alice was from Wyoming Co., West Virginia. He died on September 23, 1957.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.7 Delma Ruth Taylor, was born on March 26, 1908 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Walter (Tommy) Jones on May 3, 1924. She died on May 31, 1955 in Raleigh, North Carolina. She changed her name to Ruth Ann Taylor.

Ruth also had a bad temper and was often in deep depression. She had been sick for many years when she discovered that her husband was having an affair with the hired girl. Ruth took an overdose of pills. Her husband married the girl soon afterwards. There are those who argue that there was no affair and that Ruth didn’t realize she had taken an overdose of pills. But the facts point strongly to suicide.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.8 Rexel Stephen Taylor, was born on December 5, 1911 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Dorothy Mabel (Blackie) Walker on November 11, 1933 in Roane Co. She was born about 1914. He died on March 5, 1976 in Walton, Roane Co. He is buried in the Droddy Cemetery near Walton.

Rexel and Dorothy had four children:

Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.1 John; born __________, 19__ in _______ West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.2 Stephen S.; born __________, 19__ in _______ West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.3 Judith Ann; born __________, 19__ in _______ West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.4 James Byron; born December 25, 1935 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.5 Jackie Grey; born November 2, 1957 in Roane Co.

Rexel attended the Morris Harvey College and graduated from Glenville State Teachers College. He received a master’s degree from Eastern Michigan University and taught school in West Virginia for twenty-one years and in Michigan for fifteen years. He was a member of the Walton Union Church at Walton.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.9 Chadwick Clay Ray Taylor, was born on February 9, 1915 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ruth Eloise Whited on October 17, 1936. He went to Raleigh, North Carolina.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.10 Murray Dare Taylor, was born on January 3, 1917 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Edna Irene Moore on December 31, 1937.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.11 Nathaniel Taylor, was born on ___________, 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died in infancy.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.1 Oma Gay Taylor, was born on November 12, 1898 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Delana (Lane) Howard Summers on September 3, 1916 in Roane Co. He was born on October 19, 1886 at Island Branch, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on August 19, 1966 in Kanawha Co. She died on October 20, 1977. They are buried in the Jarrett Cemetery in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

Delana was the son of Robert St. Clair Summers and Leatha Haynes who were married about 1882 in Island Branch, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Robert was born in August ___, 1861 in Grant City, Missouri. He was murdered by George Hively in Roane Co. on April 26, 1907. George had come home unexpectedly and caught Robert with his wife. He chased Robert for about 1 1/2 miles before he caught him. He shot Robert with a shotgun. Robert worked on the Mississippi River boats at age 12. Leatha was born at Island Branch on April 23, 1867 the daughter of John Wesley Haynes and Sarah Jones from Jackson Co., West Virginia. Leatha died on June ___, 1942. Sarah was the daughter of John Jones and Virginia Parsons.

See Section 1.1.1.9.1.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___________, 1900, Oma G. 1 (Nov 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.2 Louis P. Taylor, was born on November ___, 1899 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___________, 1900, Louis P. 6/12 of a year old (Nov 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.3 S. Taylor, Sec. 1.1.1.10, was born on July 17, 1901 in Roane Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.10.4 Ella May Taylor, was born on February 21, 1903 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.5 Malissa Taylor, was born on August 6, 1906 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.6 Female Taylor, was born on November 13, 1909 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.7 Martha Taylor, was born on November 11, 1911 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.8 Fae Taylor, was born on June 13, 1913 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.9 Tevan Taylor, was born on May 7, 1915 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.10.10 Brice Dale Taylor, was born on February 27, 1918 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Joyce Schoolcraft on May 20, 1967 in Roane Co. She was born in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.11.1 Naoma Payne, was born on February __, 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __, 1900, Naoma 3/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.1 Lewis A. Patrick, was born on June __, 1877 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Rebecca Alice Hunt on February 28, 1897 by Rev. T. L. Nichols in Roane Co. Rebecca was born on October 19, 1881 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Lewis and Rebecca had three children:

- Sec. 1.1.2.1.1.1 Lessa; born __, 1901 in __, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.1.2 Josephine; born __, 1903 in __, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.1.3 Clay L.; born __, 1905 in __, Roane Co.

For more information on Rebecca, see Sections 1.2.4 and 1.2.4.6.

He was married to Ebbie Ethel Whited on September 16, 1908 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Ebbie was born on December __, 1886 in Roane Co. She died in 1935 in Ohio. There were no children.

Ebbie was the daughter of William James Whited (b: January 24, 1863, d: August 7, 1950) and Sarah Susan Mahan (b: September 2, 1866, d: December 10, 1935). They were married on December 3, 1885 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Whited Cemetery in Walton, Roane Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __, 1880, Lewis A. 3 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __, 1900, Lewis 21 (Jun 1878) and his wife Rebecca 18 (Oct 1881) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for three years and she was the mother of one child, not living. They were born in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __, 1900, William Whited 37 (Jan 1863) and his wife Sarah 33 (Sep 1866) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Ebba 13 (Dec 1886), Walter 11, (Jun 1888), Icy 8 (Aug 1891), Austin 6 (Aug 1893) and Vada 2/12 (Mar 1900). Sarah was the mother of five children: all living. They had been married for 14 years. All were born in West Virginia as well as William's and Sarah's parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.2 James W. Patrick, was born on __, __, 1879 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Clara M. Harper on August 18, 1907 in Roane Co. Clara was born in 1890 in West Virginia.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on __, 1880, James W. 1/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.3 William Henry Patrick, was born on May __, 1880. He was married to Mary Myrtle Harper. She died on October 6, 1923 in West Virginia.

William and Mary had five children:

- Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.1 Lawrence T.; born June 15, 1908 in __, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.2 Dessie; born __, __ in __, West Virginia;
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.3 Elsie; born ________ in ________, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.4 Goldie; born ________ in ________, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.5 Clarissa; born ________ in ________, West Virginia.

He was married to Orva Hunt.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.4 Martha J. Patrick, was born on September 11, 1888 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Austin Whited on July 6, 1915 in Roane Co. Austin was born about 1891 in West Virginia.

Martha and Austin had five children:
Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.1 Ralph; born January 16, 1916 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.2 Clarice; born May 5, 1919 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.3 Willis Weldon; born ________, 19__ in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.4 Charles Edward; born ________, 19__ in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.5 William Austin; born ________, 19__ in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.5 Cordelia E. Phillips, was born on May 20, 1875 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to John C. Hunt on April 16, 1893 in Roane Co.

For further information, see Sec. 1.1.2.2 and 1.3.1.6.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 18, 1880, Cordelaly 4 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.1 Henry Clay Phillips, was born on October 2, 1877 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November 8, 1952 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He is buried in Millersport Cemetery in Fairfield Co.

In the 1880 US Census, taken on June 18, 1880, Henry 2 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Henry 22 (Oct 1877) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.2 Amos Wesley Phillips, was born on August __, 1883 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Elizabeth Catherine Riley on February 27, 1907 in Roane Co. Elizabeth was born on April 10, 1888 in Flat Rock, Roane Co. He died on July 24, 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She died on October 10, 1965 in Columbus. They are buried in the Millersport Cemetery in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Amos and Elizabeth had three children:
Sec. 1.1.2.2.2.1 Edna Mae; born April 10, 1908 in Ryan, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.2.2.1 Thelma Gaye; born April 2, 1916 in Harmony, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.2.2.1 Audrey Faye; born January 4, 1921 in Gandeeville, Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Amos 16 (Aug 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________. 1900, Mary E. Riley 58, (Oct 1841), a widow, was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her children: Jonathan 26 (Sep 1873), Lewis 25 (Mar 1875), Wade H. 22 (Sep 1877), Albert 17 (Sep 1882), Alfred 15 (Mar 1885) and Elizabeth 12 (Apr 1888). Mary was the mother of ten children, six living. All were born in West Virginia as well as their parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.3 Howard G. Phillips, was born on June 3, 1892 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Edith G. Alls on March 29, 1916 in Roane Co. Edith was born on January 11, 1896. He died on April 4, 1973 and she died on February __, 1976 both in Ohio. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Howard and Edith had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.2.3.1 Violet M.; born January 6, 1917 in Ryan, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.2.3.2 Guy Leon; born November 1920 in Ryan.
Howard’s Social Security number was 281-22-6506 and hers 273-48-6598, both issued in Ohio. They were living in Athens Co., Ohio, Zip 45732 at their deaths.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______, 1900, Howard 7 (Jun 1892) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______, 1900, John Alls 38 (Jan 1862) and his wife Ada 34 (Feb 1866) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. They had been married for 15 years and she was not the mother of any children. Edith Whitlock 4 (Jan 1896) was living with them as a lodger. (Note: It is believed that Edith took the name “Alls”.)

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1 Floyd Lester Patrick, was born on December 15, 1883 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ernie Belle Burdette on January 15, 1908 in Coopers Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Ernie Belle was born on December 16, 1885 in Aaron’s Fork, Kanawha Co. Floyd died on December 2, 1956 in the Staats Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha Co. Ernie Belle died on April 28, 1982 in Elkview, Kanawha Co. Both are buried in the Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha Co.

Floyd and Ernie Belle had six children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1 Ernest Clyde; born October 18, 1908 in Durbin, Pocohantas Co., West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2 Orville Howard; born October 24, 1911 in Elkview;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3 Ree Bryant; born November 6, 1915 in Elkview;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4 John Lester; born January 27, 1922 in Elkview;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5 Russell Clay; born January 15, 1924 in Elkview;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6 Lucretia Catherine; born September 27, 1926 in Elkview.

Ernie’s Social Security number was 236-50-7024, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Elkview, Kanawha Co., Zip 25071 at her death.

Ernie was the daughter of James Strauder and Elizabeth Catherine (Hanna) Burdette.

James was the son of Miles and Elizabeth (Carr) Burdette. Elizabeth Catherine was the daughter of Nathan and Matilda (Young) Hanna.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Floyd L. 16 (Dec 1883) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.2 Howard Patrick, was born on June 20, 1885 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lona M. Larch on September 17, 1914 in Roane Co. She was born on April ___, 1893 and died in 1971. He died on August 8, 1948. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Walton, Roane Co.

Howard and Lona had six children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.1 Velma V.; born _______, 1915 in Harper District, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.2 Howard Eugene; born July 24, 1917 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.3 Donzel; born _______, 1919 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.4 Fay; born February 9, 1921 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.5 Ivan; born March 5, 1923 in Walton, Harper District;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.6 Bernard; born April 9, 1933 in Harper District.

He was a private in the US Marine Corps.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Howard 14 (Jun 1885) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______, 1900, James S. Larch 35 (May 1865) and his wife Elminia 29 (Sep 1870) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Levey E. 9 (May 1891), Lonicie M. 7 (Apr 1893), James C. 3 (Sep 1896) and David D. 1 (Apr 1899). All were born in West Virginia. They had been married for nine years and she was the mother of four children, all living.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _____, 1920, Howard 32 and his wife Lona M. 26 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were Velma V. 4 6/12, Eugene 2 3/12 and Donzel 8/12 of a year old.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3 Donald Patrick, was born on April 14, 1887 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Eva Harper on November 23, 1905 in Roane Co. She was born in 1885. He died on December 28, 1937 in Charleston. She died about 1970 in Charleston. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery near Walton in Roane Co.

Donald and Eva had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1 Earl; born December 20, 1908 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Donald's Social Security number was 232-14-0523, issued in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Donald 13 (Apr 1887) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.4 Eva Eliza Patrick, was born on October 8, 1888 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Clinton Mayford Hively on August 24, 1907 in Roane Co. He was born on March 21, 1888 and died on September __, 1969 in Walton. She died in 1970 and is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co.

For more information on this marriage, see Section 1.1.12.4.

His Social Security number was 236-05-7645, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Zip 25286 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Eliza E. 11 (Oct 1888) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____, 1900, Clinton M. 12 (Mar 1888) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.5 Mattie P. Patrick, was born on February 15, 1890 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Edward D. Hunt on March 27, 1907 in Roane Co. Edward was born in 1885. Edward died in 1953. She died on January 26, 1983. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Mattie's Social Security number was 235-58-1595, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25177.

For more information on this family, see Sec. 1.2.3.7.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Mattie 10, (Feb 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6 Mayford Patrick, was born on October 15, 1891 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lucy R. Rucker on February 11, 1912 in Roane Co. She was born on December __, 1897 and died on _____, 1956. He died on April 13, 1966 in Gandeeville, Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Mayford and Lucy had eight children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.1 Orville; born October 24, 1911 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2 Macie; born September 19, 1913 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3 Mazel; born September 19, 1913 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4 Mabel; born October 30, 1915 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5 Murphy; born March 14, 1918 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.6 Armethia; born April 11, 1920 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.7 Violet; born February 28, 1921 in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.8 Coy; born April 10, 1922 in Walton.

Mayford's Social Security number was 235-03-3943, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Gandeeville, Zip 25243.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Mayford 8 (Oct 1891) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, John R. Rucker 42 (Feb 1858) and his wife Elizabeth J. 30 (Oct 1869) were living in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Laura M. 11 (Dec 1888), Leota A. 7 (Nov 1892), Lelie G. 6 (Apr 1894), Lucy R. 3 (Dec 1897) and Mack H. 1 (Feb 1899). They had been married for 13 years and she was the mother of six child, five living. Elizabeth was born in Virginia and the remainder in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.7 Mary Dovie Patrick, was born on July 27, 1893 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Harvey Harper on September 6, 1908 in Roane Co. He was born on June 18, 1886 in West Virginia. She died on January 15, 1948.

Dovie and Harvey had nine children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.1 Luther Pete; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.2 Harold; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.3 Ada; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.4 Beulah; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.5 Elsie; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.6 Murel; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.7 Clara; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.8 Vada Naylor; born July 27, 1893 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.9 James Harold; born August 21, 1918 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Macie D. 6 (Jul 1893) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8 Lona Alice Patrick, was born on February 17, 1895 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to George Washington Marion on January 29, 1913 in Roane Co. George was born on July 10, 1886 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. George died on March 2, 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co. Lona died on March 1, 1980 in Elkview, Kanawha Co. They are buried in the Baxter Cemetery in Aaron's Fork, Kanawha Co.

Lona and George had eight children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.1 Coleen Kathryn; born March 14, 1914 in Elkview;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.2 Opal; born February 8, 1915 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3 Hall Bradford; born April 3, 1919 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4 Reba Dean; born September 26, 1921 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5 Lorraine; born July 11, 1924 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.6 Elizabeth; born April 21, 1927 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7 William Grant; born November 1, 1929 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.8 James Robert; born June 26, 1932 in West Virginia.

Lona’s Social Security number was 236-74-2718, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Elkview, Zip 25071 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Lona A. 5 (Feb 1895) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9 Orpha Patrick, was born on November 22, 1897 in Straight Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Wilbur Nathaniel (Hoover) Taylor on December 9, 1915 in Roane Co. Wilbur was born on May 18, 1893 in Harper District, Roane Co. She died on March 21, 1925 in Roane Co. and is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co. He died in 1965.

Orpha and Wilbert had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.1 Roy; born November 22, 1897 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.2 Charles; born November 22, 1897 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3 Hubert Hughes; born November 22, 1897 in West Virginia.
Wilbur was the son of Jacob Burgard Taylor (1861-1938) and Sarah Jane (Taylor-Harper) Taylor (April 15, 1858-February 20, 1942) of Rock Creek, West Virginia.

Jacob was the son of Michal Nathaniel Taylor (1835-1861) and Nancy Ellen Carr (b:ca 1835).

Sarah Jane Taylor was the daughter of Cornelius Madison Taylor (1819-1964) and Nancy Jane Phillips (b:ca 1820-
d:May 20, 1868)

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900. Orpha 2 (Nov 1897) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _____, 1900, Jacob B. Taylor 38 (Aug 1861) and his wife Sarah J. 42 (Apr 1858) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with their children: Mary E. 13 (Nov 1886). Jennie M. 11 (May 1889) and Wilbur N. 7 (May 1893). They had been married for 15 years and she was the mother of three children, all living.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.10 Roma Cecil Patrick, was born on February 11, 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Delphia Ankrom. She was born in Clay Co., West Virginia. She died on September 10, 1922 in Roane Co. He died on May 3, 1961 in Pennsylvania.

Roma and Delphia had one child:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.10.1 Roy Rexford; born, 19__ in West Virginia.

Roma was married to Meta Roberts. She was born in Pennsylvania.

Roma and Meta had two children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.10.2 Nancy Jane; born, 19__ in Pennsylvania;

Sec. 1.1.2.3.10.3 Donna; born, 19__ in Pennsylvania.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 18, 1900, Roma C. 2/12 (Feb 1900) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11 Hazel Rachel Patrick, was born on September 14, 1908 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Darrell Taylor on June 28, 1925 in Roane Co. She died on September 11, 1941 in Roane Co. He was born on October 16, 1903 in Walton and died on March 21, 1989 in Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio. She is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Hazel and Darrell had five children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1 Carl; born December 20, 1920 in Walton;

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.2 Janet; born __________, 1927 in Walton;

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.3 Donald Lester; born September 16, 1928 in Walton;

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.4 Paul; born __________, 19__ in Walton;

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.5 Wanda Lee; born January 1, 1930 in Walton.

He was married second to Opal Summers on July 12, 1957. She was born about 1910.

Darrell’s Social Security number was 232-18-6118, issued in ____. He was living in Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, Zip 45714 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.4.1 Gladis Patrick, was born on, 1914 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.4.2 Ruth Marie Patrick, was born on May 14, 1918 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.4.3 Golda Mae Patrick, born on November 30, 1920 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.4.4 Marvena Jane Patrick, was born on June 7, 1922 in Walton, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.4.5 Leander French Patrick, was born on May 19, 1928 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.7.1 Otmer Boothe, was born on, 19__ in ____, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.7.2 Armithia Boothe, was born, 19__ in ____, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.7.3 Edena Boothe; was born on on, 19__ in ____, West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.7.4 Marble Jones, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.7.5 Laurence Jones, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.8.1 Frederick G. Patrick, was born on August 23, 1901 in Newton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.8.2 Leroy P. Patrick, was born about 1902 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.8.3 William Patrick, was born about 1904 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.8.4 Dessie Gay Patrick, was born on February 15, 1908 in Newton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to ________ West.

Dessie and ________ had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.8.4.1 James; born ________, 19__ in ________.

Dessie was married to ________ Warbutton. Dessie died in 1990.

Dessie and ________ had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.8.4.2 Mary Alice; born ________, 19__.1

Sec. 1.1.2.8.5 Minnie Patrick, was born on April 13, 1910 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on October 23, 1911 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.1.1 Benton Taylor, was born on October __, 1896 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Benton 3 (Oct 1896) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.4.1.2 Zama Taylor, was born on July __, 1899 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Zama 10/12 (Jul 1899) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1 Germie Taylor, was born on February 8, 1897 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Silas Dation Summers on May 24, 1921. Silas was born on March 6, 1900. He died on January __, 1979. She died on September 7, 1982 in Walton, Roane Co. They are buried in the Droddy Cemetery in Walton.

Germie and Dayton had five children:
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1 Herbert Clinton; born June 15, 1922 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2 Bernadine; born November 29, 1925 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3 Wanda Lee; born August 4, 1929 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4 Josephine; born May __, 1940 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5 John Thornton; born ________, 19__ in Roane Co.

Her Social Security number was 233-96-5315, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286.

Her obituary on September 7, 1982 was as follows:

Mrs. Germie T. Summers
Walton - Mrs. Germie Taylor Summers, 85, of Walton, Roane Co., died Tuesday at home after a long illness.
She was a member of Mount Welcome Union Church and a lifelong residence of Walton.
Surviving: daughters; Mrs Wanda Lee Holland of Gandeeville, Mrs. Josie Worcester of Hill City, Kan.; sons; Herbert of Walton, John of Clendenin; sisters; Mrs. America Syner of Madison, Mrs. Levie Walker of Walton; brothers; Lincoln of Dunbar, John Taylor of Nitro; 16 grandchildren; eight great grandchildren.
Service will be at 1 p.m. Friday in Sinnett Funeral Home, Spencer, with the Rev. Charles Shafer and the Rev. Eldon Shingleton officiating. Burial will be in Droddy-Canterbury Cemetery, Walton. Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at the funeral home.
In the 1900 US Census, taken on ____, 1900, Germie 3 (Feb 1897) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. Sec. 1.1.4.2.2 Zubie Taylor, was born on May 16, 1898 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Cyrus J. Helper on July 25, 1926. She died on July 22, 1979. He was born on May __, 1892 in West Virginia.

Her Social Security number was 233-96-0541, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Zubie 2 (Mar 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Henry L. Helper 43 (Jan 1857) and his wife Mary E. 38 (Sep 1861) were living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Clary A. 15 (Aug 1884), John H. (Aug 1887), Laura M. 10 (Jan 1890), Cyrus J. 8 (May 1892), Otis G. 5 (Aug 1894), Elizabeth 3 (Aug 1896) and Omha E. 1 (Jan 1899). They had been married for 17 years and she was the mother of seven children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.3 Una Taylor, was born on May 27, 1899 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William C. Henderson. He was born on March __, 1895 in Roane Co. and died in 1970. She died on September 22, 1960.

Una and William had three children:

Sec. 1.1.4.2.3.1 Oral W.; born ______ __, 19__ in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.3.2 Katherine Louise; born ______ __, 19__ in Walton;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.3.3 Thurl; born ______ __, 19__ in Walton.

He was the son of Henry Montgomery Henderson (b:January 6, 1870, d:September 8, 1939) and Catherine Phillips (b:January __, 1865).

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Una 1 (May 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1900, Henry M. Henderson 30 (Jan 1870) and his wife Catherine 35 (Jan 1865) were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her brother Richard Philips 33 (Jul 1866). Henry's and Catherine’s children were: Leah N. 7 (Apr 1893), Wm. C. 5 (Mar 1895), John H. 3 (Oct 1896) and Everett D. I (Jul 1899). They had been married for 8 years and she was the mother of four children, all living. All were born in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.4 Tressie Taylor, was born on January 18, 1901 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Berton Henderson. He was born in 1903 and died in 1988. She died on May 15, 1967. There were no children.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.5 Tuskie Taylor, was born on August 29, 1902 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Roy W. Raines on September 28, 1924. Roy was born on June 13, 1903. She died on July 19, 1981 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on December 24, 1988 in Charleston. She is buried in the Droddy Cemetery in Walton, Roane Co.

Tuskie and Roy had one child:

Sec. 1.1.4.2.5.1 Alice Lucille; born ______ __, 19__ in ______, West Virginia.

Her Social Security number was 232-84-9550 and his 235-03-4993, both issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Big Chimney/Charleston, Kanawha Co., Zip 25302 and his Charleston, Zip 25304.

Her obituary on July 19, 1981 was as follows:

Mrs. Tuskie Raines
Mrs. Tuskie Raines, 78, of 345 Watts St., died Sunday in General Division, CAMC, after a short illness.
She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Christian Church.
Surviving: husband, Roy W.; daughter, Mrs. Alice Lucille Miller of Cleveland, Ohio; sisters; Mrs. America Syner of Madison, Mrs. Levie Walker and Mrs. Germie Summers, both of Walton, brothers; Lincoln Taylor of Dunbar, John Taylor of Nitro; two grandchildren.
Service will be 11 a.m. today in Bartlett-Burdette-Cox Funeral Home with Elder Ester Richardson and Elder Herbert Morgan officiating. Burial will be in Drawdey Cemetery in Walton.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.6 America Taylor, was born on April 11, 1905 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to George Syner. George was born May 3, 1911. She died on March __, 1984 and he died on August 29, 1988, both in Madison, Boone Co., West Virginia.

Her Social Security number was 233-96-3816 and his 236-01-0273, both issued in West Virginia. Their residence at death was Madison, Zip 25130.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.7 Emert Taylor, was born on December 12, 1906 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was murdered by drowning with a most probable death date of February 4, 1972. He was buried on March 30, 1972 in the Droddy Cemetery. Walton, Roane Co.

He was never married.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.8 Lincoln Taylor, was born on May 22, 1911 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Muriel Moore on February 2, 1952. She was born on March 18, 1926.

   Lincoln and Muriel had two children:
   - Sec. 1.1.4.2.8.1 Robert Lincoln; born October 7, 1952 in ___, West Virginia;
   - Sec. 1.1.4.2.8.2 Michael Clinton; born October 15, 1955 in ___, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.9 Nellie Taylor, was born on September 22, 1913 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Thornton Summers. She died on October 19, 1943.

   Nellie and Thornton had one son:
   - Sec. 1.1.4.2.9.1 Kenton; born ____, 19__ in ___, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.10 Levie Taylor, was born on March 11, 1914 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Harry Walker on March 24, 1946 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.11 John Clinton Taylor, Jr., was born on December 23, 1919 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on January 28, 1983. He was buried in the Droddy Cemetery in Walton, Roane Co.

He was married second to Emma J. Priddy on May 24, 1947 in West Virginia.

John's obituary on January 28, 1983 was as follows:

   John Taylor

   John Taylor, 63, of 405 Kanawha Ave. Nitro, died Friday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness.

   He was a native of Roane Co. and was a World War II veteran. He worked at Union Carbide Institute, for 17 years as an Iron worker. He was a member of Disabled American Veterans Elkview Chapter.

   Surviving: wife, Mrs. Emma J. Priddy Taylor; brother, Lincoln of Dunbar; sisters, Mrs. America Syner of Madison, Mrs. Leolie Walker of Walton.

   Service will be 11 a.m. Monday in Gatens Funeral Home, Poca, with the Rev. John Pritchard officiating. Burial will be in Droddy-Canterbury Cemetery, Walton. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

   His Social Security number was 234-26-8977, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Nitro. Kanawha Co., Zip 25143.

Sec. 1.1.4.3.1 Seaman Okey Taylor, was born on July 25, 1899 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Reba Charles Richard. She was born on December 7, 1924 in West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Seaman 10/12 of a year old (Jul 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
Sec. 1.1.4.3.2 Lawton Gay Taylor, was born on March 13, 1903 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ada Moore on January 8, 1929 in Roane Co. Ada was born on December 25, 1912. He died on September __, 1984 in Walton, Roane Co. She died on May __, 1982 in Walton.

They were members of the United Methodist Church.

Ada was the daughter of _____ Moore and Lelia Gay Rucker.

His Social Security number was 234-05-0793 and hers 234-62-0569, both issued in West Virginia. Their residence at death was Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286.

Sec. 1.1.4.3.3 Elbert Taylor, was born on September 16, 1905 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on July __, 1972 in Meigs Co., Ohio.

His Social Security number was 301-05-9879, issued in Ohio. His residence at death was Meigs Co., Zip 45769.

Sec. 1.1.4.3.4 Everett Taylor, was born on September 16, 1905 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.3.5 Glennis Taylor, was born on December 12, 1908 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.3.6 Hallie Taylor, was born on May 20, 1912 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.3.7 Olby Taylor, was born on May 20, 1912 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.3.8 Gaynelle E. Taylor, was born on May 25, 1917 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.1 Lucy McYoung, was born ___, 18 in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.2 Dova McYoung, was born ___, 18 in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.3 Orpha McYoung, was born ___, 18 in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.4 Ivy Marie McYoung, was born about 1911 in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.5 Corbit McYoung, was born ___, 19 in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.6 Tucker McYoung, was born ___, 19 in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.7 Barney McYoung, was born ___, 19 in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.5.8 Delbert McYoung, was born ___, 19 in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.6.1 Leonard Taylor, was born on August 17, 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on January 4, 1927 in Roane Co. He is buried in the Paxton Cemetery in Roane Co. He was not married.

Sec. 1.1.4.6.2 Oren Earl Taylor, was born on February 3, 1903 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Icie Harper. He died on April __, 1955. He is buried in the Paxton Cemetery in Roane Co.

Oren “Nibs” was born with no fingers on one hand. Nibs was one of the greatest old time fiddle players of his time and became one of the best in the state.

Icie was the daughter of Thomas Perry Harper and Alvira West.

His Social Security number was 236-01-6331, issued in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.6.3 Female Taylor, was born on October 22, 1908 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.1 Sigel Taylor, was born on July 2, 1909, in West Virginia. He was married to Margaret Wilt about 1932. She was born in 1906. He died on December 2, 1974 in West Virginia and was buried on December 5th in the Eventide Cemetery in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sigel and Margaret had three children:

1.1.4.7.1.1 Wanda Carol; born ___, 1933 in West Virginia;
1.1.4.7.1.2 Kermit; born ___, 1936 in West Virginia;
1.1.4.7.1.3 Richard; born ___, 1939 in West Virginia.
"When Sigel became old enough to attend high school the family moved to Walton. There he graduated with the class of 1929. He earned his AB degree from Glenville State College and his MA degree from West Virginia University.

During the first of his 40 years of teaching in this Co., he married Margaret Wilt, daughter of Camden and Sylvia (Stemple) Wilt of Aurora, Preston Co., West Virginia. Margaret was also a graduate of WVU and had come to Walton High School to teach.

The Taylors moved to Spencer in 1936 when Sigel was transferred to Spencer High. For the next 35 years he served as teacher, assistant principal, and principal of this school. He retired from the school in 1972. In addition to his duties at SHS, he spent 35 years as the adult class Sunday School teacher at Memorial United Methodist Church." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, page 342.

His Social Security number was 236-20-6569, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Spencer, Zip 25276 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.2 Orville Taylor, was born on January 25, 1912 in West Virginia. He died on September __, 1972 in Kentucky.

His Social Security number was 235-01-6216, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky, Zip 42001 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.3 Emory Gay Taylor, was born on November 13, 1913 in Roane Co., West Virginia and died on November 16, 1915 in Roane Co. He is buried in the Paxton Cemetery in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.4 Gladys Taylor, was born on ________, 1914 in West Virginia. She was married to _______ Hammack. She died in 1985.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.5 Freeman Guy "Bo" Taylor, was born on ________, 1916 in West Virginia. He died in 1957.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.1 Lloyd Elton Taylor, was born on May 14, 1895 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Adele Barnett. He died on November 16, 1968 in Gassaway, Braxton Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 705-12-7099, issued by the railroad. He was living in Gassaway, Zip 26624 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.2 Dela Myrtle Taylor, was born on ________, 1898 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died in 1900 in Kanawha Co.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.3 Alonzo Earl Taylor, was born on July 2, 1906 in Porters Creek, Clay Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lina Zickafoose on December 26, 1940 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky. She was born on August 23, 1904 in Fayette Co., West Virginia. He died on November 18, 1989 Rainelle, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 193-10-3342, issued in Pennsylvania. He was living in Rainelle, Zip 25962 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.4 Kathryn Mae Taylor, was born on December 8, 1908 in Porters Creek, Clay Co., West Virginia. She was married to Charles Leslie Legg in West Virginia.

Kathryn and Charles had three children:
Sec. 1.1.5.1.4.1 Charles Leslie, Jr; born ________, 19__ in ________;
Sec. 1.1.5.1.4.2 Walter Kenneth; born ________, 19__ in ________;
Sec. 1.1.5.1.4.3 Bert; born ________, 19__ in ________.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.5 Eugene Gerald Taylor, was born on June 23, 1911 in Porters Creek, Clay Co., West Virginia. He was married to Martha Jane McCleary on June 25, 1938 in Windfern, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. She was born November 16, 1918 in Windfern.

Eugene and Martha had two children:
Sec. 1.1.5.1.5.1 Judith Gail; born December 2, 1946 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.5.1.5.2 Kathy Jean; born May 22, 1954 in ________.
Sec. 1.1.5.1.6 Estella Mildred Taylor, was born on April 29, 1914 in Queen Shoals, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Frank Evan in West Virginia.

Estella and Frank had four children:
- Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.1 Jewell; born __________, 19__ in __________.
- Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.2 Barbara; born __________, 19__ in __________.
- Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.3 Wanda; born __________, 19__ in __________.
- Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.4 William; born __________, 19__ in __________.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.7 Genevieve Anise Taylor, was born on September 14, 1926 in Nallen, Fayette Co., West Virginia. She was married to Cecil Wingate Smith on May 27, 1945 in West Virginia.

Genevieve and Cecil had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.5.1.7.1 Gary; born __________, 19__ in __________.
- Sec. 1.1.5.1.7.2 William; born __________, 19__ in __________.
- Sec. 1.1.5.1.7.3 Robert; born __________, 19__ in __________.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.1 Okey Gerald Carte, was born on February 27, 1904 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ada Ann Smith. He died on December 6, 1988 in Elkview, Kanawha Co.

His Social Security number was 235-16-8599, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Elkview, Zip 25071 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.2 Erna Priscilla Carte, was born on __________, 1906 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died in 1907.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.3 Elsie Rue Carte, was born on June 25, 1908 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Louis Teets.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4 Lucy Gay Carte, was born on March 19, 1910 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Okey Stanford Wilson in Frame, Kanawha Co. Okey was born on September 30, 1909 in Frame and died on July 24, 1975.

They had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.1 Claudia Ellis; born July 30, 1935 in Wills Creek;
- Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.2 Connie Ellen; born April 14, 1939 in Wills Creek;
- Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.3 Jackie E.; born December 29, 1942 in Wills Creek.

Okey’s Social security number was 235-16-7680, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Glasgow, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25086 at his death.

Okey was the son of Grover Cleveland and Martha Susan (Jones) Wilson, who were married on December 25, 1908 at Frame. Grover was born June 20, 1884 in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia and died on July 20, 1955 at his farm at Welford, Roane Co., West Virginia. Martha was born on March 22, 1889 in Frame. She died on February 21, 1921 in Frame of tuberculosis. They are buried in the Pauley Cemetery.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.5 Nema Gladis Carte, born on April 14, 1917 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Virgil E. Belcher.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.6 Edith Marjorie Carte, was born on December 23, 1920, Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to William W. Burdette.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.7 Glennie C. Taylor, was born on October ____, 1896 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __________, 1900, Glennie C. 3 (Oct 1896) was living in Walton District, Roane Co. West Virginia with his parents and grandparents, Samuel C. and Mariah S. Elmore.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.8 Nellie Taylor, was born on March ____, 1898 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on __________, 1900, Nellie. 2 (Mar 1898) was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents and grandparents, Samuel C. and Mariah S. Elmore.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.6.3.3 Ralph W. Taylor, was born on March __, 1900 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Ralph W. 2/12 (Mar 1900) was living in Walton District, Roane Co. with Virginia with his parents and grandparents, Samuel C. and Mariah S. Elmore.

Sec. 1.1.8.3.1 Lora Hargus, was born on February __, 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.8.4.1 Leonard Jarrett Westfall, was born on October __, 1897 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Elsie Cox on May 26, 1918 in Roane Co. She was born about 1899 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.8.4.2 Lewis Westfall, was born on June __, 1899 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.8.4.3 William Westfall, was born on March __, 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.1 Nona Jones, was born on April __, 1897 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Artley West on October 27, 1918 in Roane Co. He was born about 1898 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.2 Osha Jones, was born about 1900 in, West Virginia. She was married to Albert Shafer on February 13, 1917 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.3 Delbert Jones, was born on February 1, 1906 in, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.4 Okey Clayton Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.5 Delcie Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.6 Macie D. Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to John C. Price on August 13, 1918 in Roane Co. He was born about 1898 in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.7 Nettie Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.8 Coy Edman Rhodes, was born on April 22, 1916 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November__, 1985 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-16-6723, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Ripley. Zip 25271.

Sec. 1.1.10.1.9 Lona Ethel Rhodes, was born on June 4, 1908 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Hoyt Jones on November 2, 1924 in Island Branch, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Hoyt was born on January 22, 1904 in Kettle, Roane Co. He died on March 29, 1970. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Lona and Hoyt had twelve children:

Sec. 1.1.10.2.1 Opal Marie; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.2 Hoyt, Jr.; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.3 Edna Fay; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.4 Donald Richard; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.5 Juanita; born December 5, 1933 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.6 Orville Ray; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.7 Beulah May; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.8 Phyllis June; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.9 Ruth Elaine; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.10 Caroline Sue; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.11 Janet Louise; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.10.2.12 Larry Rodger; born ________, 19__ in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-03-6752, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Gandeeville, Roane Co., Zip 25243 at his death.

Hoyt was the son of Moses Wheeler Jones and Laura Etta Walls.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.7 Myrtle Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.10.2.8 Minnie Gay Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.9 Mary Agnes Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.10 Dessie Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.11 Jarrett Edward Rhodes, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.1 Howard Hively, was born on March 1, 1908 in ________, West Virginia. He was married to Lola M. Fields. He died on July 7, 1968 in West Virginia. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery on Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-03-3843. issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Zip 25273.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.2 Blanche Hively, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia. She was married to Perry Elmore.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.3 Opal Hively, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia. She was married to Paul Taylor.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.4 Dessie Hively, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia. She was married to Howard Brisendine.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.5 Emmett Hively, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.6 Ruth Hively, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.7 Wilma Jean Hively, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.8 Thelma Hively, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia. She was married to Herbert Summers.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.9 Ebbie L (Joe) Hively, was born on August 24, 1923 in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Maxine D. Carpenter on October 20, 1945 in Walton, Roane Co. He died on March 23, 1991. He was buried in the Elk Hills Memorial Park, Big Chimney, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.12.4.10 Oretha Hively, was born on ________, 1925 in ________, West Virginia. She was married to Blonda J. Southall. She died in 1977. She is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.1.4.1 William Davis, was born on January 10, 1893 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on February __, 1972 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 233-16-3131. issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Clendenin, Kanawha Co., Zip 25045.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, William 7 (Jan 1893) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.4.2 Romeo H. Davis, Sec. 1.2.1.4, was born on September __, 1895 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Romeo H. 4 (Sep 1895) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.4.3 Clara Davis, was born on December __, 1897 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Clara 2 (Dec 1897) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.1.4.4 Ralph H. Davis, was born July 31, 1899 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May 17, 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He is buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

His Social Security number was 234-22-9240, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25322 at his death.

115
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Ralph 10/12 (Jul 1899) of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.4.1 W. M. Droddy, was born on February __, 1899 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, W. M. 1 was living in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.5.1 Alta Hunt, was born November 3, 1902 in Kettle, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to _______ Abney. She died on December __, 1976 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She is buried in the Jarrett Cemetery, Elkview, Kanawha Co.

Her Social Security number was 265-41-5334, issued in Florida. She was living in Big Chimney/Charleston, Kanawha Co., Zip 25302 at her death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Alta 17 was living in Nitro, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.5.2 Opie Hunt, was born March 19, 1905 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November __, 1975 in Brazos Co., Texas.

His Social Security number was 309-09-1173, issued in Indiana. He was living in Brazos Co., Texas, Zip 77801 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Opie 14 was living in Nitro, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.5.3 Thelma Hunt, was born on April 2, 1908 in West Virginia. (tripletts)

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Thelma 11 was living in Nitro, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.2.5.4 _____ Hunt, was born on April 2, 1908 in Kettle, Roane Co., West Virginia. (tripletts)

Sec. 1.2.2.5.5 _____ Hunt, was born on April 2, 1908 in Kettle, Roane Co., West Virginia. (tripletts)

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1 Sherman Hunt, was born on March 17, 1890 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Osha Hunt on January 1, 1908 in Roane Co. She was born on August 28, 1890. She died on June 29, 1974 in Roane Co. He died on January 16, 1984 in Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Sherman and Osha had four children:

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1 Esten Robert; born on September 22, 1908 in Ryan, Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.2 Metta R.; born ________, 1910 in ________, Ryan;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.3 Farris Burnett; born April 22, 1913 in Ryan;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4 Harold Eugene; born January 6, 1917 in Ryan.

See Section 1.3.3.9.

His Social Security number was 236-05-7643 and hers 234-96-6383, both issued in West Virginia. They were living in Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286 at their deaths.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Sherman 10 (Mar 1890) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.2 Orva E. Hunt, was born on July 19, 1894 in Countsville, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Lonnie C. Harper on February 7, 1914 in Roane Co. Lonnie was born about 1892.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Orvia E. 5 (Aug 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 23, 1910, Orva 15 was living in Harper district, Roane Co., West Virginia on a rented farm with her parents.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.3.1.3 Bunis A. Hunt, was born on February __, 1898 in West Virginia. He was married to Dona Pearl Ray on October 4, 1919 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Dona was born on February 9, 1902 in West Virginia. She died on June __, 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Bunis and Dona had two children:
Sec. 1.2.3.1.3.1 Bernard Eugene; born June 17, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.3.2 ______; born April 24, 1925 in Walton District.

Her Social Security number was 234-66-0987, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Cleveland. Zip 44113.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Buenos 2 (Feb 1898) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 23, 1910, Bunis A. 12 was living in Harper district, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He was a farm laborer.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Beuna 20 and his wife Dona 16 were living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his father.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.1 Buela Hunt, was born on December __, 1899 in West Virginia. She died on September 26, 1904 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ________, 1900, Buela 5/12 (Dec 1899) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents and grandparents.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.2 Shelva Hunt, was born on February 12, 1902 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lona Mae Harper on December 7, 1927 by Rev. S. E. Munday at Dunbar, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Lona was born on June 27, 1905 in Ryan, Harper District. She died on January 6, 1971 in West Virginia. He died on April 25, 1976 in Walton, Roane Co. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Shelva and Lona had one daughter:
Sec. 1.2.3.5.2.1 Gladys Sharon; born November 28, 1940 Walton, Roane Co.

"In the early 30's they moved to Walton, where Shelva did farmwork for S. A. Fleshman. Later he and Lona both worked for George Moffatt General Merchandise. In the 40's Shelva drove a truck for George Moffatt. In the last 25 years of his life, Shelva was a self-employed carpenter, and Lona was a housewife.

Shelva and Lona were both active members of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church and are buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, on Ambler Ridge. Shelva died on April 25, 1976 and Lona on January 6, 1971." Roane Co. West Virginia Family History 1989, page 205.

Shelva's Social Security number was 236-05-7642, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Zip 25286 at his death.

"Lona was the oldest of three daughters born to Marshall Allen (2-3-1874 - 12-13-1958) and Eva (Boner) (3-2-1880 - 9-1-1972) Harper. The sisters were Lona M. (1905 - 1971); Gertrude Lee Harper (1906- ); Lucille G. Harper (1908- ). See 1.1.1.1.1 for more on Marshall Allen Harper.

Her paternal grandparent's were John Allen and Martha (Taylor) Harper. See 1.1.1.1 for more on John Allen and Martha (Taylor) Harper.

Lona's maternal grandparent's were James A. and Rachel (Sleeth) Boner.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 22, 1910, Shelva 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Shelva 17 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
Sec. 1.2.3.5.3 Ralph Hunt, was born on September 10, 1904 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on ___________, 1967. He is buried in the Holly Hunt Cemetery (aka Alexander Harper Cemetery) in Roane Co.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 22, 1910, Ralph 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Ralph 14 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.4 Gladys Hunt, was born on December 20, 1908 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on ___________ ____________, 1909 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.5 Otto Hunt, was born on September 9, 1911 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ada M. Taylor on December 21, 1935 in Roane Co. She was born on October 16, 1909 in West Virginia. He died on April 4, 1978 in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Otto and Ada had one child:

Sec. 1.2.3.5.5.1 Kathryn Louise; born March 1, 1946 in Walton, Roane Co.

His Social Security number was 236-30-9195, issued in West Virginia. He was living in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25177 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Otto 8 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.6 Tessie Mae Hunt, was born on August 5, 1917 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Esthel Harper on April 20, 1933 in Roane Co. He was born about 1912. She died on February __________, 1983.

Tessie’s Social Security number was 233-32-6231, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Zip 25276, Spencer, Roane Co. Proceeds from Social Security were sent to Spencer.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Tessie 2 4/12 years old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.1 Gertrude Hunt, was born on February 14, 1908 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Everett Taylor. He was born on August 16, 1907. Gertrude died on July __________, 1980 in West Virginia. Everett died on March __________, 1986 in West Virginia.

Gertrude and Everett had two children:

Sec. 1.2.3.7.1.1 Paul Edward; born __________, 19__________ in __________.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.1.2 Nina; born __________, 19__________ in __________

His Social Security number was 233-14-9660 and hers 232-02-5578, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25045 at his death. She was living in Naoma, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, Zip 25140 at her death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __________, 1920, Gertie 11 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.2 Opie Hunt, was born on March 18, 1909 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Gatha Taylor on May 30, 1931 in Roane Co.

Opie and Gatha had one child:

Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1 Bernice Marie; born December 29, 1931 in Walton.

“Opie and Gatha operated a store at the head of Owl Rock Road area in the late thirties and early forties.” (Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, page 5.) Opie and Gatha now (1996) live in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Gatha’s parents were Ezra Taylor (born July 8, 1878 and died May __________, 1955) and Nora E. Vineyard (born August 15, 1886 and died March 30, 1973).
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Opha 10 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.3 Owen J. Hunt, was born on February 21, 1911 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Hope Ferrell about 1938 in West Virginia. Owen died in 1945 and is buried in the Spencer Memorial Cemetery in Roane Co.

Owen and Hope had one child:
Sec. 1.2.3.7.3.1 Alice Hope; born August 8, 1940 in Gandeeville, Roane Co.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Owens 8 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.4 J. Rex Hunt, was born on July 17, 1917 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Leoma Marblee Buckner on November 1, 1947 in Roane Co. She was born on ___ __, 1926. He died on June 12, 1976 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Rex and Leoma had two children:
Sec. 1.2.3.7.4.1 Larry; born __ __ __, 1948 in ______, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.4.2 Andria Lynn; born December 27, 1957 in ______, West Virginia.

He was a private in the US Army in World War II. His Social Security number was 234-12-1519. issued in West Virginia. He was living in Elkview, Zip 25071 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Rex 2 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5 Ray Cecil Hunt, was born on August 20, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Beulah Florence Abbott on June 24, 1946 in Roane Co. Beulah was born on September 29, 1924 in Roane Co. He died on June 19, 1969 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on May 19, 1982 in South Charleston. They are buried in Graceland Cemetery in Davis Creek, Kanawha Co.

Ray and Beulah had six children:
Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.1 Roland Grey; born April 11, 1947 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.2 Ronald Ray; born April 11, 1947 in Ambler Ridge;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.3 Donna Lou; born September 4, 1948 in Ambler Ridge;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.4 Dannie Michael; born March 9, 1950 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.5 David Wayne; born October 15, 1951 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.6 Harold Stephen; born June 3, 1954 in Charleston.

After Ray graduated from Walton High School, he became a teacher at Walton. He was drafted into the US Army during W.W.II. Beulah was a cook at Walton High School. After the war, Ray was a chemical operator. Ray was a member and deacon of the Spring Hill Mt. Church of God. They have lived in Ambler Ridge, Sugar Creek and South Charleston West Virginia.

Beulah was the daughter of Albert and Alma Jane (Clute) Abbott. Albert was born on June 11, 1893 and died on November __, 1964 in West Virginia. His Social Security number was 234-16-1584, issued in West Virginia. Alma was born on June 28, 1902.

Ray's Social Security number was 234-12-1518 and hers 234-36-3795, both issued in West Virginia. Beulah was living in South Charleston, Zip 25309 at her death.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.6 Mildred Irene Hunt, was born on March 10, 1923 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Arthur Rexford Matheny.

Rex and Mildred had one child:
Sec. 1.2.3.7.6.1 Johnny; born __ __ __, 19__ in ______.

She was married second to ______ Newsome. Mildred died on December 3, 1989.
Mildred Newsome’s Social Security number was 233-36-8693, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Albany, Athens Co., Ohio, Zip 45710 at her death.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.7 _____ Hunt, was born on March 10, 1923 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.8.1 George Leo Hunt, was born September 14, 1911 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920. Leo 8 was living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.1 Otis O. Hunt, was born on September 12, 1900 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. Otis 19 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.2 Aden Hunt, was born on April 5, 1902 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. Hadley 17 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.3 Bud Hunt, was born on ________, 1903 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. Bud 16 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.4 Glades Hunt, was born on ________, 1905 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. Glades 14 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.5 Herbert Hunt, was born on October 28, 1907 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. Herley 12 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.6 Otmer Hunt, was born on ________, 1909 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. Otmer 10 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.7 Carrie May Hunt, was born on July 9, 1912 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. May 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.8 Lloyd Hunt, was born on October 2, 1914 in Mattie, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920. Loyd 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.9 Ray Hunt, was born on September 19, 1916 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.10 Pearl Hunt, was born on May 4, 1918 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.4.3.11 Erssel Hunt, was born on May 4, 1918 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia

Sec. 1.2.4.6.1 Otho West, was born about 1910 in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Otho 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.6.2 Edith West, was born about 1915 in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Edith 4 3/12 years old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.6.3 Garth West, was born about 1917 in West Virginia.
In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 28, 1920, Garth 2 5/12 years old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.7.1 Delbert Tolley, was born about 1905 in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 19, 1910, Delbert 5 was living in Harper district, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.4.7.2 Earl C. Tolley, was born on __________, 1909 in West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 19, 1910. Earl C. 1 10/12 was living in Harper district, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.2.9.5.1 Mable W. Hunt, was born on August 9, 1925 in Frame, Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.9.8.1 Joyce Lee Hunt, was born on November 22, 1933 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1 Bonnie E. Hunt, was born on May 17, 1894 in West Virginia. He was married to Meda M. Stephens on April 22, 1916 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Meda was born on July 21, 1895. Meda died on July __, 1978 in Cumberland Co., Tennessee. Bonnie died on November 17, 1988 in Crawford Co., Missouri.

Bonnie and Meda had eight children:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.1 Dulcie May; born March 23, 1917 in Walton, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.2 Walter; born December 14, 1918 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.3 Elva; born May 30, 1920 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.4 French D.; born October 23, 1921 in Gandeeville, Walton District;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.5 Daisy Naomie; born January 6, 1924 in Gandeeville;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.6 __________; born September 3, 1926 in Gandeeville;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.7 __________; born September 22, 1927 in Gandeeville;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.8 __________; born November 20, 1929 in Walton.

His Social Security number was 316-36-4405 and hers 315-24-0196, both issued in Indiana. He was living in Crawford Co., Zip 65565 at his death. She was living in Cumberland Co., Zip 38555 at her death.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Bonnie E. 15 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Bonnie E. 26 and his wife Meda M. 27 were living in Roane Co., West Virginia. Their children were: Dulcie 2 9/12 and Walter 1 6/12 of a year old. All were born in West Virginia. Nellie Persley 8, a stepdaughter was living with them.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.2 Ida H. Hunt, was born about 1895 in West Virginia. She was married to John L. Walls on November 26, 1917 in Roane Co., West Virginia. John was born about 1867.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Ida H. 14 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.3 Elijah Monroe Hunt, was born about 1898 in West Virginia. He was married to Alice Macel Summerfield on December 11, 1920 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Alice was born in Roane Co.

Elijah and Alice had three children:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.3.1 Vera Pearl; born September 28, 1921 in Looneyville, Smithfield District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.3.2 Sylvia Evelyn; born July 2, 1923 in Pad, Walton District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.3.3 Elijah Monroe, Jr.; born December 16, 1926 in Looneyville.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Elijah M. 11 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on __________, 1920, Elijah M. 21 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.1.5.4 Jessee Alfred Hunt, was born on July 17, 1900 in West Virginia. He was married to Rosa Patrick. Rosa was born on September 13, 1897. She died on December __, 1978 in West Virginia. He died on September __, 1983 in West Virginia.

Jessee and Rosa had one child:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.4.1 Emadine Fae; born September 2, 1925 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 233-12-6983 and hers 236-62-9364, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia, Zip 25271 at his death. She was living in Kenna/Romance, Jackson Co., West Virginia, Zip 25248 at her death.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Jesse A. 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1920, Jesse A. 19 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.5 Luther Eldred Hunt, was born on April 1, 1902 in Fayette Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lucy Phillips on April 9, 1924 in Roane Co. Lucy was born on July 17, 1900 in West Virginia. He died on July __, 1974 in Ohio. She died on November __, 1983 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 234-24-8529 and hers 235-26-5065, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, Zip 45631 at his death. She was living in Parkersburg, Zip 26101 at her death.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Luther E. 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1920, Luther E. 17 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.6 Julie Virginia Hunt, was born on August 12, 1904 in West Virginia.

Julia had an Illegitimate child:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.6.1 Male infant; born March 10, 1921 in Walton District, Roane Co.

No fathers name was recorded, but he was listed as a farmer in Roane Co.

She was married to Frank Don Clute on August 11, 1922 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on July __, 1978 in Roane Co.

Her Social Security number was 234-98-6883, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Zip 25266, Newton/Uler, Roane Co.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Julie V. 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1920, Julia V. 15 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.7 James Elmer Hunt, was born August 7, 1909 in West Virginia. He died on January __, 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 232-12-4808, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25306 at his death.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, James E. 1 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______ __, 1920, James E. 10 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.
Sec. 1.3.1.5.8 Theodore Archibald Hunt, was born on December 13, 1911 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May 25, 1979 in West Virginia. He was married to his second wife, Eva Marie Phillips.

Theodore and Eva had three children:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1 James Archie, born October 29, 1942 in Roane Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.2 Bonnie, born March 20, 1946 in Roane Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.3 Roger Lee, born July 29, 1948 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

He was married third to Clara Maysel (Hughes) Runyon on November 7, 1964 in Roane Co.

Archie’s Social Security number was 234-34-7220, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia Zip 25020 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on April 19, 1920, Arthur T. 8 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.9 Robey D. Hunt, was born October 22, 1914 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on January 25, 1985 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 232-18-3821, issued in West Virginia. He was living in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., Zip 25177 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on April 19, 1920, Roby B. 5 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.10 Lillie M. (Nettie) Hunt, was born on April 19, 1917 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on April 19, 1920, Lillie M. 2 8/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.11 Roy Lee Hunt, was born March 1, 1919 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Opal Leoma Anderson about 1938 in West Virginia. She was born about 1922 in Spencer, Roane Co.

Roy and Opal had three children:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.11.1 Charolette Ann, born September 4, 1939 in Curtis District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.11.2 Roger Lee, born March 15, 1941 in Spencer;
Sec. 1.3.1.5.11.3 Carolyn Sue, born January 11, 1943 in Spencer.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on April 19, 1920, Roy L. 9/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.12 Ruby Ellen Hunt, was born on October 22, 1921 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.1 Mary E. Hunt, was born on May 18, 1894 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to _______ Shafer.

She was living in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia in 1984.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on April 15, 1900, Mary E. 6 (May 1894) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Mary E. 15 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.2 Lucy Myrtle Hunt, was born on March 4, 1896 in Straight Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to _______ Taylor.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on April 15, 1900, Myrtle 4 (Mar 1896) was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Lucy M. 14 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.1.6.3 Marcus Hanna Hunt, was born on February 11, 1898 in Mattie. Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November 17, 1952 and is buried in Roane Co.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ______, 1900, Marcus H. 2 (Feb 1898) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Marcus H. 12 was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______, 1920, Marcus H. 21 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.4 Macie (Mable) J. Hunt, was born on October 2, 1899 in West Virginia. She was married to Rev. Joe Seabolt. He was born in 1906. She died on February ___, 1986 in West Virginia. He died in 1993. They are buried in Roane Co.

She was living in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia in 1984. Her Social Security number was 233-82-4175, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Clendenin. Zip 25045 at her death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on _______, 1900, and Macie 7/12 of a year old (Oct 1899) was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Macie 10 was living in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______, 1920, Marcie 20 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.5 Holt Hunt, was born on May 11, 1902 in Mattie. Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6 Harry C. Hunt, was born on June 17, 1904 in Harper District. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Bessie Seabolt about 1929 in West Virginia. He died on August ___, 1984 in West Virginia.

Harry and Bessie had nine children:

- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.1 Lola; born December 18, 1930 in ______, West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.2 Robert Franklin; born November 9, 1932 in Harper District;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.3 Delmar Alton; born April 15, 1935 in Walton, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.4 Kenneth L.; born April 11, 1937 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.5 Virginia Lucille; born November 2, 1939 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.6 Charles Irvin; born April 22, 1942 in Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.7 James L.; born July 3, 1945 in Clendenin, Kanawha Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.8 Cherry; born April 15, 1950 in Clendenin;
- Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.9 Larry; born April 15, 1950 in Clendenin.

His obituary on August 5, 1984 was as follows:

Harry C. Hunt

Harry C. Hunt, 80, of Elk Street, Clendenin died Sunday at home after a long illness. He was born in Roane Co. He was a former employee of DuPont and was a member of Doctor's Creek Community Church.

Surviving wife, Bessie, sons Robert of Jupiter, Fla., Kenneth L. of Dayton, Ohio, Charles Irvin of Oklahoma City, Okla., James L. of Apache Junction Ariz.; daughters, Mrs. Lola Jones of Elkview, Mrs. Virginia Lucille Lane of Norman, Okla., Mrs. Cherry Morris of Quick, brother Clyde of Clendenin; sisters, Mrs. Mary Shafer of Frametown, Mrs. Mable Seabolt, and Mrs. Dorothy Moore, both of Clendenin, 22 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Service will be at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday in Knight-Young-Matics Funeral Home. Clendenin with the Rev. Larry Foster officiating. Burial will be in Mount Moriah Cemetery. Roane Co. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Harry's Social Security number was 301-05-8103, issued in Ohio. He was living in Elkview, Zip 25071 at his
death.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Harry C. 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Vir­ginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Harry C. 15 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.7 Ruby E. Hunt, was born October 10, 1906 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was
married to Forrest Elmore on June 27, 1927 in Roane Co. Forrest was born on July 12, 1908. He died on January
____, 1980 in Walton, Roane Co.

His Social Security number was 233-10-2022, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Walton, Zip
25286.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Ruby 3 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia
with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Ruby E. 13 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her
parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.8 Arnold Clyde Hunt, was born on ________, 1909 in Walton Harper District, Roane Co., West
Virginia. He was married to Ivy Marie McYoung on November 14, 1936 in Roane Co. She was born about 1911
in Frame, Kanawha Co.

Arnold and Ivy had three children:
Sec. 1.3.1.6.8.1 Barbara Maxine; born January 24, 1938 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.8.2 Calvin Clinton; born May 28, 1939 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.8.3 Judith Ann; born January 8, 1950 in Walton.

For more on Ivy Marie, see Sec. 1.1.4.5.4.

He was living in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia in 1984.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 28, 1910, Arnold C. 1 2/12 of a year old was living in Harper District,
Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Arnold C. 11 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his
parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.9 Lester Hunt, was born on July 17, 1913 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10 Dorothy Hunt, was born on November 5, 1914 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was
married to Clark Herbert Moore on December 10, 1932 in Roane Co. Clark was born in 1909.

Dorothy and Clark had eight children:
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.1 Phyllis; born July 17, 1933 in ______;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.2 Lois; born September 1, 1935 in ______;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.3 Paul; born December 25, 1937 in ______;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.4 Inez; born January 10, 1939 in ______;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.5 Darris; born September 28, 1942 in ______;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.6 Sunday; born March 24, 1946 in ______;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.7 Phillip; born February 8, 1949 in ______;
Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.8 Timothy; born June 5, 1954 in ______.

She was living in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia in 1984.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920, Dortha 5 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her
parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.11 Elva Hunt, was born on ________, 19__ in West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.1.9.1 **Asa Glenn Hunt**, was born about 1903 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 20, 1910, Asa G. 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the year.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Glenn 16 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.9.2 **William Guy Hunt**, was born on February 12, 1905 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 20, 1910, William G. 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Guy 14 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.9.3 **Elsie Hunt**, was born on May 16, 1907 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on April 20, 1910, Elsie 2 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Elsie 12 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.9.4 **Elma Hunt**, was born on November 17, 1911 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.9.5 **Ernest L. Hunt**, was born on September 7, 1919 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on July __, 1978 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia.

His Social Security number was 187-01-3263, issued in Pennsylvania. Proceeds from the Social Security were sent to Atlanta, Zip 30307.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Ernest 4/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1 **Owen Cecil Hunt**, was born on September 29, 1900 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary Amy Violet Shivertaker on December 9, 1920 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Mary was born on January 29, 1903 in Sissonville, Roane Co. Owen died on February 7, 1974 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co. Mary died on May 5, 1989 in Dunbar.

Owen and Mary had four children:
- Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.1 Carl; born May 20, 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.2 Mary Kathleen; born February 24, 1923 in Charleston;
- Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.3 Alma Pauline; born July 27, 1925 in Charleston;
- Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4 Charles Elmer; born November 29, 1927 in Charleston.

Mary was the daughter of James R. Shivertaker and Sarah J. Wilkerson.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 9, 1910, Cecil 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents. He had attended school during the year.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.2 **Cora M. Hunt**, was born about 1902 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 9, 1910, Cora M. 7 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents. She had attended school during the year.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.3 **Male**. **Hunt**, was born on April 2, 1903 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.4 **Icy Hunt**, was born on February 11, 1904 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.5 **Male**. **Hunt**, was born on March 10, 1905 in Oakville, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.6 **Delcie Hunt**, was born on March 30, 1906 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on February 14, 1930. She is buried in the Dunbar Cemetery in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 9, 1910, Delcie 4 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.7 Elmer B. Hunt, was born on February 18, 1908 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on ______, 1964 in West Virginia. He is buried in the Dunbar Cemetery in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

In the 1910 US Census, taken on May 9, 1910, Elmer 2 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.11.1 Wreatha O. Hunt, Sec. 1.3.1.11, was born on May 13, 1906 in Roane Co., West Virginia and died on November 18, 1906 in Roane Co. She is buried in the Mitchell/Bee Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.11.2 Clare Hunt, was born on January 30, 1911 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. He is buried in the Mitchell/Bee Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.11.3 Wayne Hunt, was born on April 27, 1913 in Cicerone, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ellen Harper on December 5, 1942 in Roane Co. Ellen was born on May 6, 1921. He died on June __, 1980 in Spencer, Roane Co. He is buried in the Eventide Cemetery in Roane Co. She died on October 3, 1989 in Spencer.

His Social Security number was 235-16-2545 and hers 234-34-0245, both issued in West Virginia. They were living in Spencer, Zip 25276 at their deaths.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______, 1920, Wayne 6 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.11.4 Andrew Frederick Hunt, was born on June 11, 1918 in Cicerone, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ______, 1920, Fred 1 6/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.11.5 Frank Bream Hunt, was born on July 7, 1924 in Cicerone, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.1 Tevin Hunt, was born on May 3, 1907 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.2 Neva Jane Hunt, was born on October 22, 1910 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.3 Owens Jake Hunt, was born on February 21, 1911 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.4 Laurence Bruce Hunt, was born on ______, 1913 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Bessie Belle Miller on April 9, 1933 in Roane Co. She was born on February 6, 1911 in Calhoun Co., West Virginia. She died on April 4, 1992 in Belmont Co., Ohio.

Bruce and Bessie had three children:

Sec. 1.3.1.12.4.1 Anna Bell; born March 12, 1934 in Tariff, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.4.2 Virginia Gaye; born July 5, 1937 in Spencer, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.12.4.3 Patricia Ann; born August 18, 1939 in Spencer.

Her Social Security number was 235-56-9864, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Belmont Co., Ohio, Zip 43937 at her death.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.5 Belva Hunt, was born on ______, 1915 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.6 Loretta Hunt, was born on August 6, 1917 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.7 James Lowell Hunt, was born on August 18, 1919 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.8 Donald Marion Hunt, was born on January 22, 1922 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.9 William Earl Hunt, was born on September 26, 1924 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.1.12.10 **Raymond Lee Hunt**, was born on January 12, 1927 in West Virginia. He died on November 23, 1943.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.11 **Robert Dawes Hunt**, was born on August 2, 1929 in West Virginia. He died on October 24, 1991.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.12 **Helen Jean Hunt**, was born on October 7, 1931 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.13 **Monta Sue Hunt**, was born on September 2, 1937 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.1 **Violet Hunt**, was born on ________, 1910 in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Violet 9 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents who were living with her grandfather, William M. Hunt.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.2 **E. Hunt**, was born on January 14, 1912 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.3 **Harley Hunt**, was born on December ___, 1915 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lola Myrtle Taylor on July 29, 1933 in Roane Co. She was born about 1911 in Roane Co. He died in 1986 in Kanawha Co.

Harley and Lola had one child:

Sec. 1.3.1.13.3.1 **Margie Clendine**; born August 6, 1939 in Harmony, Roane Co.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Harley 4/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents who were living with his grandfather, William M. Hunt.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4 **Orda Hunt**, was born on May 3, 1919 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Minnie Bell Taylor on November 11, 1935 in Roane Co. She was born on September 17, 1917 in Roane Co. She died on June 26, 1988 in Roane Co.

Orda and Minnie had eleven children:

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.1 **Roberta Fae**; born May 26, 1936 in Ryan, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.2 **Ilene**; born August 21, 1937 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.3 **Loretta May**; born July 8, 1939 in Cicerone, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.4 **William Richard**; born January 17, 1941 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.5 **Lula Bell**; born January 7, 1943 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.6 **Howard Lesley**; born August 30, 1944 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.7 **Hazel Dean**; born June 19, 1946 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.8 **Carolyn Pauline**; born February 3, 1948 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.9 **Harold Devon**; born December 15, 1949 in Walton;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.10 **Dallis Dave**; born December 2, 1952 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.11 **Jeanetta Marie**; born June 16, 1956 in Spencer, Roane Co.

Her Social Security number was 233-11-3838, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Walton, Zip 25286 at her death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Orda 9/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents who were living with his grandfather, William M. Hunt.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.5 _______ **Hunt**, stillborn on May 4, 1922 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.6 _______ **Hunt**, was born on February 12, 1925 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.7 _______ **Hunt**, was born on April 22, 1926 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.8 _______ **Hunt**, was born on February 18, 1927 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.9 _______ **Hunt**, was born on October 13, 1928 in Ryan, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1 **Oretha Violet Hunt**, was born on May 5, 1910 in West Virginia. She was married to Oral Basil Harper on June 28, 1928 in Spencer, Roane Co. He was born on September 25, 1908. He died on January ___, 1980 in West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Oretha and Oral had eight children:

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1 Emma Deane; born April 17, 1929 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2 Betty Jean; born April 17, 1929 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3 Bobby Lee; born March 4, 1931 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4 Joanna Faye; born June 4, 1933 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.5 Jackie Gay; born June 4, 1933 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.6 William Edward; born May 23, 1935 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.7 Teddy Allen; born November 24, 1938 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.8 Kathryn Lynn; born May 30, 1951 in Roane Co.

The birth record in Roane Co. indicate that Violet's father was W. H. Coleman. She verified her given name on July 11, 1972 but apparently did not contest the father's name.

Oral's parents were Charles Wilbur Harper and Emma Droddy. He had two brothers; Harry and Bert and three sisters; Lula married Rome Edwards, Macie married Josie Ellis and Glada married Gordon Hunt.

Oral's Social Security number was 235-16-3670, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia, Zip 25286 at his death.

Sec. 1.3.2.2.1 John L. Hunt, was born on August 21, 1899 in West Virginia. He died on October __, 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 233-10-7379, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25311 at his death.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, John L. 7/12 of a year old (Aug 1899) was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, John L. 20 was living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.2.2.2 Hubert S. Hunt, was born on April 4, 1906 in West Virginia. He died on March __, 1976 in Volga, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 236-12-7739, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Volga, Zip 26238 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ___, 1900, Hubert S. 13 was living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.3.1 Clayton A. Hunt, was born about 1900 in West Virginia. He was married to Goldie Cox on March 4, 1921 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Goldie was born on May 14, 1903. She died on November __, 1986 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Clayton and Goldie had two children:

Sec. 1.3.3.3.1 Glendine; born June 25, 1922 in Harper District, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.3.3.1 Allen Elkins; born June 30, 1935 in Walton, Roane Co.

Her Social Security number was 234-36-8913, issued in West Virginia. Her residence at death was Cleveland, Zip 44111.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Clayton A. 19 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.3.2 _____ Hunt, was born on March 25, 1906 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.3.3.3 _____ Hunt, was born on May 30, 1907 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.3.3.4 Vadis M. Hunt, was born October 1, 1912 in Newton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Vadis M 8 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.
Sec. 1.3.3.3.5 Sidney Hunt, was born June 21, 1915 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November 20, 1993.

He was a private in the US Army in World War II.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Sidney 4 4/12 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.4.1 Floda Hunt, was born on July 19, 1901 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Floda 19 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.4.2 Gail Hunt, was born about 1904 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Gail 15 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.4.3 Elmer Bliss Hunt, was born on February 18, 1908 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on January __, 1978 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-01-7253, issued in West Virginia. He was living in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., Zip 25177 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Elmer B. 11 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.4.4 Madge M. Hunt, was born on January 11, 1910 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Madge M. 9 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.4.5 Curtis W. Hunt, was born on June 13, 1913 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ethel E. ______. She was born on December 19, 1916. He died on June 30, 1970 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-01-7252, issued in West Virginia. He was living in West Virginia at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Curtis W. 7 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.4.6 Murl Hunt, was born on March __, 1915 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Murl 4 9/12 was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.4.7 Darrel C. Hunt, was born on March 5, 1919 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on December __, 1973 in Florida.

His Social Security number was 235-16-4331, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Cocoa, Brevard Co., Florida, Zip 32922 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Darrel E. 9/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.5.1 Brooks J. Hunt, was born October 25, 1914 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Gladys Bessie Reynolds. She was born in 1915. He died in 1994.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Brooks 5 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.3.5.2 Beatrice Eloyse Hunt, was born June 15, 1917 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January 20, 1920, Eloyse 2 6/12 years old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.4.2.3.1 William Hunt, was born on May 4, 1916 in Vicars, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.2.3.2 Russell Brooks Hunt, was born on June 4, 1918 in Boyd, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November 9, 1976 in Richmond, Richmond Co., Virginia. He is buried in Roane Co.

He was a medical doctor. His tombstone indicates his birth as June 4, 1920. The Roane Co. birth records indicate the year as 1918. Social Security records show June 5, 1920 for his birth.

His Social Security number was 232-28-5779, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Richmond, Zip 23220 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Russell B. 1 6/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.4.2.7.1 Bernice Hunt, was born on April __, 1915 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Bernice 4 8/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.2.7.2 James Ronald Hunt, was born on November 14, 1939 in Vicars, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.6.2.1 Erline Hunt, was born on November 11, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.6.2.2 Clessy Scovil Hunt, was born on May 17, 1924 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Imogene Greathouse on March 6, 1946. She was born about 1926. He died on December __, 1977 in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 233-32-3556, issued in West Virginia. His residence at death was Clendenin/Quick, Zip25045.

Sec. 1.4.7.1.1 Gladys Hunt, was born on March __, 1919 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Gladys 9/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.4.7.1.2 Ray Hunt, was born on August 20, 1920 in Boyd, Harper District, West Virginia. He died on June __, 1969 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 234-12-1518, issued in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.7.1.3 Clifford Horton Hunt, was born on January 17, 1923 in Boyd, Harper District, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.7.3.1 John Paul Hunt, was born on July 10, 1923 in Boyd, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.7.3.2 Rena Lauretta Hunt, was born on February 14, 1925 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.4.7.3.3 Freda Fae Hunt, was born on May 16, 1927 in Millwood, Jackson Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.1.1 Roma (Romie) D. Hunt, was born on June 8, 1899 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on September __, 1977 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 236-20-2931, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25320 at his death. The Social Security proceeds were sent to Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Zip 43213.

In the 1900 US Census, taken on June 1, 1900, Roma D. 11/12 of a year old (June 1899) was living on a farm with his parents in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.2.1 George Moffatt, was born on March 5, 1904 in West Virginia. He died on May 25, 1989 in West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 235-40-9653, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia, Zip 25286 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.1.2.2 Mary Moffatt, was born on October 20, 1905 in West Virginia.
The Great Great Grandchildren

Sec. 1.5.1.2.3 Okey Moffatt, was born on January 16, 1907 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.2.4 Harry Moffatt, was born on February 14, 1910 in West Virginia. He died on October __, 1951. His Social Security number was 235-01-5070, issued in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.2.5 Thomas Moffatt, was born on March 29, 1912 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.2.6 Raymond Moffatt, was born on January 15, 1914 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.3.1 Ernest H. Hunt, was born on November 28, 1912 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ____________, 1920, Ernest H. 7 was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.1.3.2 Carl E. Hunt, was born on March 16, 1914 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ruby Ann __________. Ruby was born on ____________, 1917. He died on January 6, 1981 in West Virginia. She died on ____________, 1979. They are buried in the Nellie Hunt Cemetery in Roane Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 234-01-3145, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, Zip 25071 at his death.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ____________, 1920, Carl E. 5 10/12 years old was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.1.4.1 Don Joseph Hunt, was born on December 6, 1931 in West Virginia. He was married to Charlotte Jeanette Cottrell.

Don and Charlotte had two children:

Sec. 1.5.1.4.1.1 Valerie Jo; born December 8, 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.1.4.1.2 Lisa Del; born May 6, 1958 in Charleston.

Sec. 1.5.1.4.2 Mary Hunt, was born on ____________, 19__ in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.4.3 Grover Hunt, was born on ____________, 19__ in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.5.1 Opal Hunt, was born on December 3, 1910 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January ____, 1920, Opal 9 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.1.5.2 Reva Hunt, was born on March 31, 1913 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January ____, 1920, Reva 6 was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.5.1.5.3 Daniel Ware Hunt, was born on November 14, 1916 in Mattie, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on November 2, 1919 in West Virginia. He is buried in the Billy Hunt Cemetery in Green Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.5.4 Eugene Keith Hunt, was born on April 11, 1919 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January ____, 1920, Eugene K 8/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.1.5.5 Mildred Ruth Hunt, was born on July 8, 1925 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.5.6 Phillip Gene Hunt, was born on August 19, 1931 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on February 4, 1973.

His Social Security number was 232-36-4040, issued in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.6.1 Mary Alice Ryan, was born on January 16, 1919 in Green Creek, Kettle, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Carl L. Sands.

Mary and Carl had two children:
The Great Great Grandchildren

Sec. 1.5.1.6.1.1 Samuel Carl; born November 22, 1953 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.1.2 Annette L.; born May 22, 1956 in ______.

As of 1989 she is retired. Dr. Mary Sands was a teacher and bacteriologist. Carl was in W.W.II, a US Navy veteran and is retired from the Colorado Department of Health. Their home was in Loveland, Colorado.

Sec. 1.5.1.6.2 Phoebe Cary Ryan, was born on January 11, 1921 in Flat Fork, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Dr. Oscar E. Schubert.

Phoebe and Oscar had four children:
Sec. 1.5.1.6.2.1 Gary E.; born July 26, 1944 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.2.2 Karel Ralph; born October 12, 1949 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.2.3 Rudy Paul; born September 1, 1952 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.2.4 Leo Gilbert; born July 30, 1954 in ______.

Phoebe was a librarian at WVU. Oscar was a USAF W.W.II veteran, West Virginia University teacher and researcher in horticulture and weed control, retired Professor Emeritus, WVU in Morgantown, WV.

Sec. 1.5.1.6.3 Helen May Ryan, was born on November 25, 1922 in Flat Fork, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Rutledge Lindsay. He is deceased.

Helen and Rutledge had two children:
Sec. 1.5.1.6.3.1 Helen Elizabeth; born August 31, 1947 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.3.2 Alice Ann; born March 24, 1948 in ______.

Helen was a Medical Technologist, served in the US Navy as an Aircraft instrument during W.W.II. Helen and Rutledge made their home in Tampa, Florida.

Helen then married Carl E. Cook who was a USAF W.W.II veteran and retired from the USAF.

Helen and Carl had three children:
Sec. 1.5.1.6.3.3 Carolyn; born September 18, 1951 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.3.4 David; born November 11, 1958 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.3.5 Ronald; born August 29, 1961 in ______.

Sec. 1.5.1.6.4 Lucy Charlotte Ryan, was born on September 13, 1924 in Flat Fork, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Boyd F. Anderson about 1948. Boyd was born on August 21, 1918. He died on April __, 1981 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Lucy and Boyd had four children:
Sec. 1.5.1.6.4.1 Kathryn L.; born August 17, 1949 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.4.2 Madeline; born November 30, 1950 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.4.3 Donald F.; born January 7, 1952 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.4.4 Dorothy Jean; born June 15, 1961 in ______.

Lucy was a physical therapist and Boyd was a USAF W.W.I veteran, retired USAF and Brazilian Aeronautical Commission. They made their home in Temple Hills, Maryland.

Boyd’s Social Security number was 235-16-1500, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25312 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.1.6.5 Martha Catherine Ryan, was born on December 17, 1926 in Flat Fork, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William J. Shock.

Martha and William had three children:
Sec. 1.5.1.6.5.1 Daniel F; born ______, 19__ in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.5.2 Robert W.; born ______, 19__ in ______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.5.3 Ralph Wendell; born ______, 19__ in ______.

Sec. 1.5.1.6.6 John Edward Ryan, was born on July 13, 1930 on Gooseneck Farm on the Pocatalico River, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May 9, 1964. He is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Roane Co.
Sec. 1.5.1.7.1 Leonard L. Hunt, was born on November 13, 1919 in West Virginia. He was married to Marcella May Christner.

Leonard and Marcella had three children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.1.1 Kenneth Leo; born September 3, 1945 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.1.2 Carol Lee; born December 20, 1948 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.1.3 William Curtis; born July 20, 1952 in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on _____ __, 1920, Leo L. 7/12 of a year old was living in Kanawha Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.2 Chauncey McKinley Hunt, Jr., was born on December 25, 1920 in West Virginia. He was married to Tressie May Rogers.

Chauncey and Tressie had two children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.2.1 Casandra; born February 10, 1944 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.2.2 Roger Michael; born October 30, 1946 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.3 Warden Hunt, was born on May 14, 1922 in West Virginia. He was married to Jean Louise Townsend.

He was killed over Germany in World War II while serving with the US Army Air Force.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.4 Clifton (Don) Hunt, was born on May 14, 1922 in West Virginia. He was married to ______

Clifton and ______ had three children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.4.1 John David; born September 3, 1946 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.4.2 Barbara Jean; born October 20, 1950 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.4.3 Catherine Ann; born December 17, 1951 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.5 Deitz Dean Hunt, was born on December 13, 1923 in West Virginia. He was married to Winifred Lois Halstead. She was born on December 31, 1930.

Deitz and Winifred had four children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.5.1 Edna Charlen; born April 3, 1949 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.5.2 Thomas Eugene; born January 9, 1952 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.5.3 Edward Dean; born December 16, 1954 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.5.4 David Lewis; born May 24, 1965 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.6 Levi Edison Hunt, was born on April 19, 1927 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary Jo Clark about 1950. She was born about 1928 in Chesapeake, West Virginia.

Levi and Mary had five children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.6.1 Sherry Lee; born September 6, 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.6.2 Dale Edison; born May 24, 1954 in Charleston;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.6.3 Gayle Marie; born May 24, 1954 in Charleston;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.6.4 Douglas Brian; born July 20, 1956 in Charleston;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.6.5 Judy Dawn; born April 15, 1960 in Charleston.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.7 Herbert Hunt, was born on September 2, 1928 in West Virginia. He was married to Edna Gertrude White. She was born on April 25, 1930.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.8 Paul Hunt, was born on December 17, 1930 in West Virginia. He was married to Helen Marie Brammer.

Paul and Helen had three children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.8.1 Daniel Payson; born April 1, 1956 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.8.2 Larry Steven; born September 14, 1958 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.8.3 Gerald Allen; born July 23, 1961 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.7.9 Oliver Hunt, was born on March 22, 1933 in West Virginia. He was married to Martha Jo White.
Oliver and Martha had three children:

- Sec. 1.5.1.7.9.1 Melinda Beth; born December 24, 1960 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.9.2 Richard Kevin; born July 23, 1961 in West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.7.9.3 Philip Allen; born January 9, 1965 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.8 Edmond Huffman, was born on December 15, 1921 in .

Sec. 1.5.1.8.1 Raymond Huffman, was born on April 21, 1923 in . He died on September __, 1974.

His Social Security number was 234-26-8681, issued in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.8.2 Earl Huffman, was born on November 25, 1924 in .

Sec. 1.5.1.8.4 Pearl Huffman, was born on October 9, 1926 in .

Sec. 1.5.1.8.5 Merle Huffman, was born on October 9, 1926 in .

Sec. 1.5.1.8.6 Carl Huffman, was born on October 25, 1928 in .

Sec. 1.5.1.8.7 Ethel Huffman, was born on September 21, 1930 in .

Sec. 1.5.1.8.8 Mary Lou Huffman, was born on February 28, 1935 in .

Sec. 1.5.1.10 Bruce O’Dair Hunt, was born on February 8, 1921 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Maxine Abbott on March 19, 1942 in Roane Co. She was born about 1920.

Bruce and Maxine had one son:

- Sec. 1.5.1.10.1.1 Alvin; born March 4, 1944 in .

He was married to Leoda M. Anderson on April 10, 1993 in Roane Co. She was born about 1929.

Bruce graduated from Walton High School in 1940, was valedictorian of his class. He lives at Clendenin, was a self-employed timberman and retired farmer.

Sec. 1.5.1.10.2 Garnet H. Hunt, was born on September 6, 1923 in West Virginia. She was married to Woodrow Scott about 1946.

Garnet and Woodrow had two daughters:

- Sec. 1.5.1.10.2.1 Margaret; born July 15, 1948 in , West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.2.2 Martha; born April 17, 1952 in , West Virginia.

Garnet was formerly employed by Carbine and Stone and Thomas and lives in Charleston in 1989.

Sec. 1.5.1.10.3 Irene Hunt, was born on September 1, 1926 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Rex E. Jarvis on December 18, 1954. Rex was born on May 27, 1926 and died on March __, 1986 in Cleveland. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Irene and Rex had one son:

- Sec. 1.5.1.10.3.1 Donald Edward; born October 12, 1955 in , West Virginia.

Irene graduated from Walton High School in May 1945 and from Morris Harvey College in May 1952. She now (1989) lives in Charleston. She retired from the Kanawha Co. Schools in June 1985 after teaching 37 years in Kanawha Co., West Virginia schools. She began teaching school after two years of college and being certified to teach on a Standard Normal Certificate. She went first to Winifred in 1947 to teach, then Cedar Grove and Buena Vista, she taught at Grandview and Valley Grove. (See Roane Co. West Virginia Family History, pages 204 and 205 for additional data.)

His Social Security number was 235-32-3608, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Cleveland, Zip 44136 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.1.10.4 Pauline Hunt, was born on September 1, 1926 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Basil Humphreys on June 20, 1953 in West Virginia.

Pauline and Basil had two daughters:
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.5.1.10.4.1 Helen Irene; bom April 25, 1954 in ____, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.1.10.4.2 Shirley Lucille; bom October 14, 1961 in ____, West Virginia.

Pauline graduated from Walton High School in May 1945 and from Morris Harvey College in August 1951. She retired in 1985 after teaching 27 years in Kanawha and Roane Co. schools and lives in Walton (1989). Pauline taught her first school at Olcott, a little coal mining town in Kanawha Co., in 1947. She taught 3 years at Olcott and then went to Diamond for two years.

Sec. 1.5.1.10.5 May Ellen Hunt, was born on January 3, 1931 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Robert Stowers about 1950.

Ellen and Robert had four children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.5.1 Mary Jane; bom October 19, 1951 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.5.2 Robert; bom October 19, 1954 in Kanawha Co.;
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.5.3 Susan; born November 7, 1962 in Kanawha Co.;
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.5.4 Bryan; bom December 9, 1970 in Kanawha Co.

Ellen graduated from Walton High School in 1948 and attended Morris College. She lives (1989) in Charleston, was employed by Insurance Service Offices for 22 years and is presently (1989) employed by Barlow Bonsall Funeral Home.

Sec. 1.5.1.10.6 Alton Hunt, was born on July 4, 1938 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Joan White about 1960.

Alton and Joan had one son:
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.6.1 Mark; born July 27, 1962 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Alton graduated from Walton High School in 1956 and served four years in the US Navy. Alton lives (1989) in Elkview and is a Captain with the Charleston Fire Department.

Sec. 1.5.1.10.7 Rabon Hunt, was born on July 4, 1938 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Barbara Fridley about 1960.

Rabon and Barbara had four children:
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.1 Vicky; born August 22, 1962 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.2 Tina; born August 30, 1963 in Kanawha Co.;
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.3 Diana; born August 13, 1967 in Kanawha Co.;
- Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.4 Jason; born September 9, 1976 in Kanawha Co.

Rabon graduated from Walton High School in 1956 and served four years in the US Navy. He lives (1989) in Charleston and is employed by Patterson Dental Company.

Sec. 1.5.1.11.1 Evans Hunt, was born on February 16, 1925 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on December __, 1961.

His Social Security number was 265-28-3073, issued in Florida.

Sec. 1.5.1.11.2 Ray Hunt, was born on May 9, 1929 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May __, 1980.

His Social Security number was 236-42-7167, issued in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.11.3 Vernita Hunt, was born on June 27, 1942 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.1.11.4 Larry Hunt, was born on August 29, 1945 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.1.1 Charles Edward Hunt, was born on January 19, 1918 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Eleanor Shaw on March __, 1939. Eleanor died on August __, 1952.

Charles and Eleanor had two children:
- Sec. 1.5.3.1.1.1 Rosa; born ___, 19_ in ___.
- Sec. 1.5.3.1.1.2 Robert; born ___, 19_ in ___.

136
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

He was then married to Charlene Brown. Charlene was born on November 10, 1924. She died on March 15, 1983 in Ohio.

Charles and Charlene had one child:
  Sec. 1.5.3.1.1.3 Karen Sue; born _______ 19 in _______.

Charlene's Social Security number was 297-20-1859, issued in Ohio. She was living in Westerville, Franklin, Ohio. Zip 43081 at her death.

He was married to his third wife, Vonda Nolan, on February 11, 1984. Charles died on April __, 1996.

Sec. 1.5.3.1.2 Louie Hunt, was born on September 18, 1920 in Kilbourne, Delaware Co., Ohio. He was married to Madge _____ and they had no children. He died on ________, 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona.

Sec. 1.5.3.1.3 Alfred Lewis Hunt, Jr., was born on April 23, 1926 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Ohio. He was married to Carol Luddington. Alfred died on February 8, 1985.

  Alfred and Carol had three children:
    Sec. 1.5.3.1.3.1 Alfred Lewis Jr.; born ______, 19 in ______;
    Sec. 1.5.3.1.3.2 Chris; born ______, 19 in ______;
    Sec. 1.5.3.1.3.3 Marsha; born ______, 19 in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.2.1 Alfred Blake, was born on _________, 19 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.3.1 Kenneth White, was born on ____________, 1912 in West Virginia. He was married to Hazel Davis about 1940. Hazel was born on April 11, 1919. She died on September __, 1966.

Kenneth and Hazel had two children:
  Sec. 1.5.3.3.1.1 Patricia; born about 1941 in ______, West Virginia;
  Sec. 1.5.3.3.1.2 Barbara; born about 1943 in ______, West Virginia.

Hazel's Social Security number was 235-03-3030, issued in West Virginia.


Sec. 1.5.3.3.2 Charles White, was born on April 8, 1914 in West Virginia. He was never married and died on July 6, 1968.

Sec. 1.5.3.3.3 Sarah W. White, was born on _________, 1916 in West Virginia. She was married to John R. Bowles on __________, 1937. John was born on March 14, 1914. He died on August __, 1973 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

  Sarah and John had three children:
    Sec. 1.5.3.3.3.1 John R. Jr.; born February 20, 1938 in ______;
    Sec. 1.5.3.3.3.2 Nancy B.; born December 9, 1939 in ______;
    Sec. 1.5.3.3.3.3 Fred; born November 10, 1941 in ______.

His Social Security number was 233-16-6043, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25304 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.3.4 Phyllis White, was born on December 26, 1921 in West Virginia. She died on February __, 1987 in West Virginia.

Her Social Security number was 236-22-1374, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Bluefield, Mercer Co., West Virginia, Zip 24701 at her death.

Sec. 1.5.3.3.5 Delmar K. White, was born on April 30, 1923 in West Virginia. He was married to Rebecka Stover on ____________, 1946.

  Delmar and Rebecka had one child:
    Sec. 1.5.3.3.5.1 Delmar K. Jr.; born ______, 19 in ______.
They were then divorced. He was then married to Ivy Elswick.

Sec. 1.5.3.3.6 **Ruth White**, was born was born on ________, 1924 in West Virginia. She was married to a ______ Blount.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.1 **Anise Reba Burke**, was born on February 12, 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at 3154 Clover Drive. She was married in 1931 to James Hudson in Ripley, Roane Co., West Virginia. James died in 1934 in West Virginia.

Anise and James had one child:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.1.1 Elaine; born June 29, 1934 in ________.

She was married to Roy Halstead on November __, 1934 in West Virginia. Roy was born on June 23, 1907. Roy died on October __, 1972 in Soquel, Santa Cruz Co., California. She died on April 30, 1982 in Soquel, Santa Cruz Co.

Anise and Roy had two children:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.1.2 Morris Richard; born __, 19__ in ________;

Sec. 1.5.3.4.1.3 Judy Ray; born __, 19__ in ________.

Roy’s Social Security number was 236-09-7477 and hers 233-14-6291, both issued in West Virginia. They were living in Soquel, Zip 95073 at their deaths.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.2 **Mildred Grace Burke**, was born April 5, 1916 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at 3154 Clover Drive. She was married to Earl Kinser on September 24, 1934 in Charleston and later divorced. Earl was born on September 11, 1914. Earl died on July __, 1970.

Mildred and Earl had one child:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.2.1 Vada Sue; born May 10, 1935 in ________.

Earl’s Social Security number was 233-07-2750, issued in West Virginia.

She was married to Richard S. Burns on November 24, 1956 in Reno, Nevada. She was living in Santa Cruz, California in 1976.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.3 **Dilbert Hunt "Dib" Burke**, was born on February 2, 1918 in Putney, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Margaret Miller on December 20, 1939 in Greenup, Greenup Co., Kentucky. Margaret was born on October 28, 1919 in Putnum Co., West Virginia. Dilbert died on April 9, 1984 in West Virginia.

Dilbert and Margaret had one child:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1 Gary; born May 10, 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Dilbert’s Social Security number was 235-07-2647, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25306 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.4 **Quintin Paris "Brodie" Burke**, was born on June 17, 1919 in Putney, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married in 1938 to Julia Devon (Bon) Marty in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky. Quintin died on December 29, 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Quintin and Devon had two children:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.1 Jerry; born ____, 19__ in ________;

Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.2 Jack; born October __, 1944 in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.5 **Doyle Denzil "Turtle" Burke**, was born on July 18, 1921 in Coal Fork, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Edith McClune, then divorced.

He was then married to June Webb. Doyle died on July 8, 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Doyle and June had three children:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.1 Charlotte; born ____, 1956 in ________;

Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.2 Kathy; born ____, 19__ in ________;

Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.3 Danny; born ____, 19__ in ________.
Doyle’s Social Security number was 235-18-9173, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston, Zip 25306 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.6 Robert Ray Burke, was born on March 22, 1924 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at 3154 Clover Drive. He was married on October 28, 1948 to June M. Miller in Charleston. June was born on April 9, 1927 in Malden, Kanawha Co.

They had no children. He is now (1990) living in Charleston.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.7 Zella Racine (Jennie) Burke, was born on June 29, 1927 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at 3154 Clover Drive. She was married to Jamie Dean Alexander about 1944. Jamie was born on July 26, 1927 in Anderson, McDonald Co., Missouri at home. He died on September 21, 1992 in Bay City, Tillamook Co., Oregon.

Zella and Jamie had one child:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.7.1 Dennis Michael; born November 26, 1944 in Neosho, McDonald Co., Missouri.

Jamie’s Social Security number was 543-24-9610, issued in Oregon. He was living in Bay City, Zip 97107 at his death.

Jamie Dean’s parents were Leonard Marion and Louise Marian (Chapman) Alexander.

She was married second on September 13, 1948 to Donald Herbert Epperson in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. Donald was born on April 11, 1916. They were divorced in 1964. He died on June __, 1972.

Donald’s Social Security number was 491-03-0674, issued in __________.

She was married third on December 26, 1966 to Emil “Sandy” DeRenzo. Emil was born on June 16, 1928. Emil died on December 22, 1987 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., California. Zella legally changed her name to Jennie DeRenzo. Jennie is now (1992) living in Santa Cruz.

Emil’s Social Security number was 560-30-9778, issued in __________. He was living in Santa Cruz, Zip 95062 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8 Josie Nadine Burke, was born on May 8, 1929 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at 3154 Clover Drive. She was married about 1949 to and divorced from Arthur L. Hunter.

Josie and Arthur had two children:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.1 Anna Jean; born October 15, 1950 in __________;

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.2 Peggy Joyce; born about 1953 in __________.

She was married to LaVerne (Skeets) Flournoy about 1963 and then divorced about 1973.

Josie and LaVerne had one child:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.3 Robin; born about 1964 in __________.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.9 Claude Fisher "Sugar" Burke, was born on July 25, 1931 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at 3154 Clover Drive. He was married to Delma M. Page in 1955. Claude died on February 17, 1958. He is buried in Emma Chapel Cemetery, Putnam Co., West Virginia.

Claude and Delma had two children:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.9.1 Julia; born ________, 19__ in __________;

Sec. 1.5.3.4.9.2 Timothy; born ________, 19__ in __________.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.10 Creed Rader Burke, was born on August 9, 1934 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lucy Tweel. He died on March 21, 1993 in Florida. He was buried on Thursday March 25, 1993 in the Emma Chapel Cemetery in West Virginia after 11:00 am services in the Fidler & Frame Funeral Home Chapel.

He was (1990) living in Naples, Florida. He was survived by his mother, Maude Fowler; brother, Ray Burke; sisters, Mildred Burns, Zella DeRenzo, Josie Flournoy, and Norma Hupman.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

His Social Security number was 236-50-2655, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Naples, Zip 33942 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.11 Norma Lee Burke, was born on June 25, 1941 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at 3154 Clover Drive. Norma was married to Fowler.

Norma and _____ had one child:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.11.1 Terri; born December _, 1965 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., California.

She was married to Donald Hupman.

Norma and Donald had one child:

Sec. 1.5.3.4.11.2 Melinda; born _______. 1967 in _______.

She was married to _____ Crawford, but now divorced. Norma is now (1990) living in Naples, Florida.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.1 Hunt, was born on ____, 1920 and died after August 1922 and before July 1924.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.2 Arthur Harding Hunt, was born on June 1, 1921 in Station Hospital, Camp Meade, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. He died on July 22, 1921 at 12:00 a.m. in Guilford, Howard Co., Maryland. His birth certificate indicates that his name was Arthur Harding, however his death certificate is different. His death certificate originally was written Infant Hunt but was marked over with Arthur M. Hunt Jr. He was buried on July 23, 1921 in Guilford by George E. French, Undertakers of Laurel Maryland.

He was born prematurely at seven months and died at 1 month and 22 days old of marasmus, a faulty assimilation of food in the young. His father was a Sergeant, Medical Department, US Army at the time he was born. His birth record indicates that his father was 25 years old, born in Ripley West Virginia and mother was 19 years old, born in Dayton, Maryland.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.3 Albert Nourse Hunt, was born August 13, 1922 at 11 p.m. in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia in a one room cabin. He died on Wednesday May 12, 1993 at 5:30 am in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co., California of cancer of the spine. He was cremated and his ashes were scattered on Friday May 14, 1993 in the Pacific Ocean off the coast of San Pedro (Point Fermin), Los Angeles Co. from the ship "Adventure". He was the 3rd of six children born to Etta. His father, 26, stated that he was a farmer and she, 20, was a housekeeper on the birth certificate.

He graduated from Charleston High School in Charleston, West Virginia. He was inducted into the US Army on November 1, 1943 at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, Serial Number 35735389. He spent seven months in the US before going overseas to England on June 2, 1944 and arriving on June 11, 1944. He served as a technician fifth grade, 3621st quartermaster truck company. He was in the Ardennes Rhineland Battle in central Europe. He received the Good Conduct Medal, W.W.II Victory Ribbon and European, African and Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon. He left Europe on February 6, 1946 and arrived in the US on February 16. He was discharged on February 19, 1946 at Fort George G. Meade, Maryland.

He moved to Michigan on August 13, 1951. He worked for the telephone company in Michigan most of his working years and after retirement, he lived in Van Nuys, California until his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4 Etta Lee Hunt, was born on July 16, 1924 in Laurel, Howard Co., Maryland. She was married to Ralph Waldo West on March 2, 1946 in Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Kentucky by Rev. D. K. Matherly in the First Christian Church. Ralph was born on September 12, 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Etta Lee died on September 5, 1983 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., Michigan and was cremated. Her ashes were scattered over Lacey Lake in Michigan.

Etta Lee and Ralph had four children:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1 Rebecca Ann; born June 15, 1947 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.2 Glenda Lee; born August 7, 1948 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.3 Paul Richard; born November 25, 1949 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4 Bethany Jean; born December 24, 1950 in South Charleston.
THE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Ralph was a son to Etta's stepmother, Sudie Olie (Litton) West and Earl Henry West. Earl Henry's parents were Maxwell Lee West and Salina Sherman Hughes.

After he was divorced, Ralph was married to Emadene Fae Hunt. For more on Emadine, see Sec. 1.3 1.5.4 and 1.3.1.5.4.1.

Etta's Social Security number was 233-36-4115, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Mt Clemens. Zip 48043 at her death.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.5 Elva Irene Hunt, was born on February 20, 1926 in Alberton, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Her birth certificate, Infant Hunt, states that her father was a mill worker and mother was at home.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.6 Donna Inez Hunt, was born on January 13, 1928 in Alberton, Baltimore Co., Maryland. She was married to William Alfred Cavendish on June 18, 1949 by Rev. Curry W. Davis in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. William was born on December 13, 1916 in Pendleton Co., Kentucky. Alfred died on May 6, 1989 in the Veterans Administration Medical Center in Bay Pines, Pinellas Co., Florida. Donna and Alfred lived in Avon Park, Highlands Co., Florida at the time of his death.

William's parents were Charles and Margaret (Jackson) Cavendish.

According to her birth record, her father, Arthur McKinley Hunt, age 31, was a Mill worker and her mother, Etta Murray, was 23. Her father was born in Ripley, West Virginia and mother in Dayton, Maryland.

William served in the US Navy as a Seaman First Class. He was discharged for medical disabilities on February 18, 1943 at the US Naval Hospital in Corpus Christi, Texas. He was a welder and boilermaker after the war and until retirement. Donna graduated from the Charleston High School on May 24, 1946 and the Charleston Thomas Jefferson Junior High School on May 25, 1943.

William's obituary was as follows:

William A. Cavendish


Survivors include his wife-Donna H. Cavendish of Avon Park; one sister-Emma Cavendish of Aurora, Ind.; one brother-Charles W. Cavendish of Chicago, Ill.

Funeral Services - 10:00 A.M. Wed. May 10, 1989 in the Stephenson-Nelson Chapel of Avon Park with the Dr. Jack Farmer and Rev. Lester Tollar officiating. Interment in the Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Sebring, Fl.

William's Social Security number was 315-03-5884, issued in Indiana. He was living at 205 E. Winthrop Street in Avon Park, Zip 33825 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.7 Pamela Sue Hunt, was born on August 9, 1955 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Greg Buster about 1980.

Pamela Greg and had two children:

Sec. 1.5.3.5.7.1 Jason Lynn; born January 10, 1982 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.7.2 Robert Gregory; born March 10, 1983 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.8 Judith Ann Hunt, was born on July 9, 1956 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.1 Grace D. Hunt, was born on November 18, 1927 in the Shabunda Mission, Belgium Congo. She is a nurse in the Pittsburg, Pennsylvania area and has never been married.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.2 Charles T. Hunt, was born on November 22, 1932 in Tunda Mission, Belgium Congo. He was married to Vera McCredy on September 25, 1959. Vera was born on November 8, 1937.

Charles and Vera have three children:
Sec. 1.5.3.6.2.1 Robert Lee; born November 29, 1960 in _____.
Sec. 1.5.3.6.2.2 Daniel Clark; born March 22, 1962 in _____.
Sec. 1.5.3.6.2.3 Virginia Fay; born December 7, 1963 in _____.

He is now (1990) a minister in Ohio.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.3 John Robert Hunt, was born on August 9, 1939 in Tunda Mission, Belgium Congo. He was married to Paulette Kagel on May 2, 1963. Paulette was born on October 10, 1942.

John and Paulette have four children:
Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.1 Rebekah; born October 2, 1964 in _____.
Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.2 John Robert Jr.; born May 24, 1966 in _____.
Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.3 Peter Lance; born September 20, 1969 in _____.
Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.4 Beth Ellen; born December 24, 1970 in _____.

He is now (1990) lives in the Pittsburg, Pennsylvania area.

Sec. 1.5.3.7.1 Dorothy McGraw, was born on ________, 1924 in West Virginia and was married to Ted McCoy in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia. Ted was born on March 17, 1917. He died on January ___. 1984 in West Virginia.

She is now (1990) living in Florida.

Theodore McCoy’s Social Security number was 235-18-4662, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Jacksonburg, Wetzel Co., West Virginia, Zip 26377 at his death.

Sec. 1.5.3.7.2 Eleanor McGraw, was born on ________, 1926 in West Virginia. She was married to Marty Martin.

Sec. 1.5.3.7.3 Robert McGraw, was born on ________, 1927 in West Virginia. He died in 1987.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.1 James Roy Skiles, was born on February 26, 1929 at home in Coal Fork, Kanawha Co., West Virginia and is a twin to Charles Robert. They were born three days apart. He was married to Deloris Hundley. He is now (1990) lives in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

James and Deloris had one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.9.1.1 Richard Lee: born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.2 Charles Robert Skiles, was born on March 1, 1929 in the Kanawha Valley Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia and is a twin to James. They were born three days apart. He was married to Norma Lee Craft. He died on October 6, 1992 in West Virginia. He was buried on Friday October 9, 1992 in the Tyler Mt. Memory Gardens after 11:00 am services in the Fidler & Frame Funeral Home Chapel. Rev. Gregory Blair officiating.

Charles and Norma had four children:
Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.1 Dennis: born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.2 Wanda; born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.3 Peggy: born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.4 Margie; born ________, 19 in ________, West Virginia.

His mortuary obituary card was as follows:
His survivors were: wife, Mrs. Norma Skiles; son, Dennis Skiles; daughters, Mrs. Wanda Knapp, Mrs. Peggy Emmite, Mrs. Margie Kozak; mother, Mrs. Ruby Skiles; brothers, James R. Jr., and Arthur Skiles; sister, Mrs. Joyce Townsend; and four grandchildren.

He was (1990) living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.3 Glenna Rose Skiles, was born on February 6, 1931, at home in Coal Fork, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on September 21, 1940 of polio and is buried in Tyler Mountain Cemetery in Kanawha Co.
Sec. 1.5.3.9.4 **Billy Eugene Skiles.** was born on March 4, 1934 in Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia. He was married to Greta Bostick. He is a minister (1990) in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Billy and Greta had two children:

- Sec. 1.5.3.9.4.1 Kevin; born ______, 19__ in ______ West Virginia;
- Sec. 1.5.3.9.4.2 Timothy; born ______, 19__ in ______ West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.5 **Ada Grace Skiles.** was born on January 2, 1936 at home in Coal Fork, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on March 7, 1936 of sudden infant crib death in Coal Fork.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.6 **Arthur Lewis Skiles.** was born on January 10, 1938 at home in Coal Fork, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married on May __, 1960 to Donna Hundley. Donna was born in 1942 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Arthur and Donna had one child:

- Sec. 1.5.3.9.6.1 Lisa; born ______, 19__ in ______ West Virginia.

He was married to Barbara Paxton on March 11, 1989. Barbara was born on June 18, 1941 in Frame, West Virginia. Barbara was previously married to Murray Taylor. Arthur and Barbara now (1996) live in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.7 **Joyce Skiles.** was born on February 5, 1944 at home in Coal Fork, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Jackie Edward Townsend.

Joyce and Jackie had one child:

- Sec. 1.5.3.9.7.1 Melinda; born ______, 19__ in ______ West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.4.2.1 **Hazel Hunt.** was born on May 1, 19__ in ______ West Virginia. She died on ______ __, 1965.

Sec. 1.5.4.2.2 **Female Hunt.** was born on May 1, 1917 in ______ West Virginia.

Sec. 1.7.1.3.1 **Clifford Goodwin.** was born on ______, 19__ in ______ Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.7.7.3.1 **Charles Fredrick Hunt.** was born on July 5, 1921 in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May __, 1970 in Flint, Los Angeles Co., California.

His Social Security number was 235-16-7252, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Flint, Zip 90057 at his death.

Sec. 1.7.7.6.1 **Audrey Irene Hunt.** was born on October 22, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.7.7.6.2 **Alice Carol Hunt.** was born on September 25, 1922 in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.7.7.6.3 **Nenslen Oscar Hunt.** was born on December 28, 1924 in Spencer District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.1.2.1 **Jeanette Gale Hunt.** was born on June 30, 1937 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.1.2.2 **Joyce Ann Hunt.** was born on July 3, 1939 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.8.1.2.3 **Mary Lou Hunt.** was born on March 16, 1941 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia.
CHAPTER 6
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.1.1 Lona Mae Harper, was born on June 27, 1905 in Ryan, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Shelva Hunt on December 7, 1927 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

For more information on this family, see Sec. 1.2.3.5.2

Sec. 1.1.1.1.2 Gertrude Lee Harper, was born on ______, 1906 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.1.3 Lucille G. Harper, was born on ______, 1908 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.2.1 Opa (Opie)Taylor, was born on ______, 19 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.1 Odie Edith Sinnett, was born on ______, 1905 in West Virginia. She died in 1927. She is buried in the Sinnett Cemetery in Round Knob, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.2 Zodie Ethel Sinnett, was born on ______, 1905 in West Virginia. She was married to John H. McDonough. She died in 1943. She is buried in the Sinnett Cemetery in Round Knob, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3 Owen Hearst Sinnett, was born on ______, 1907 in West Virginia. He was married to Emma Loretta Barker. He is buried in the Sinnett Cemetery in Round Knob, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Owen and Emma had two children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.1 Virginia Dare; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.2 Lawrence Allen; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.4 Velma Pearl Sinnett, was born on ______, 1909 in West Virginia. She was married to Hayward Bonnett.

Velma and Hayward had one child:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.4.1 Norma Jean; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.5 Tracy Opal Sinnett, was born on ______, 1911 in West Virginia. She was married to Lawrence Allen Young.

Tracy and Lawrence had two children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.5.1 John Arnold; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.5.2 Samuel Richard; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.6 Freda Jane Sinnett, was born on ______, 1913 in West Virginia. She was married to David William Jones II.

Freda and David had one child:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.6.1 David William III; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.7 Basil Earl Sinnett, was born on ______, 1915 in West Virginia. He was married to Doloros Jarvis. He is buried in the Sinnett Cemetery in Round Knob, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Basil and Doloros have one child:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.7.1 Soundra Sue; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.8 Naomi Burke Sinnett, was born on ______, 1919 in West Virginia. She was married to Thomas F. Jones.

Naomi and Thomas had three children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.8.1 Eleanor Jane; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.8.2 Linda Sue; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.8.3 Thomas; born ______, 19 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1 Rean Burl Taylor, was born on January 17, 1911 in West Virginia. He was married to Ruby Jane Whited on October 25, 1936 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Ruby was born about 1919.

Rean and Ruby had two children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.1 John; born May 15, 1937 in ______:
The Great Great Great Grandchildren

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.2 Sherri: born April 1, 1944 in ______.
She was the daughter of Isaac and Minnie Whited of Walton, West Virginia.

Rean lived in Big Chimney, West Virginia at one time.

Rean later married Dolly Quintrell. Dolly was born on April 4, 1907. She died on February 11, 1979. Her Social Security number was 233-64-4352, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Zip 25302 at her death.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2 Helen Ann Taylor, was born on April 14, 1916 in West Virginia. She was married to Clair Barickman on December 12, 1936 in Roane Co. Clair was born on September 15, 1915. Clair died on April 20, 1977 in West Virginia.

Helen and Clair had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.1 Connie; born January 24, 1939 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.2 Shirley; born March 31, 1942 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.3 Clair Jr.; born February 7, 1946 in ______.

Helen later married Chester Young of Pinch, West Virginia.

Clair’s Social Security number was 232-18-6141, issued in WC. He was living in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Zip 25045 at his death.

Clair was the son of Blaine B. and Icie E. (Donaldson) Barickman of Slab Fork, West Virginia. Blaine was born on September 6, 1884 and died on January 1964 in West Virginia. He was married to Icie on June 24, 1909 in Roane Co., West Virginia. His Social Security number was 234-38-3183, issued in West Virginia. Icy was born in 1887 and died in 1964. Blaine was the son of Spencer Elijah Barickman (1858 - 1939) and Martha Jane Summerville (1865 - 1948) who were married in 1885.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3 Rex Taylor, was born on December 17, 1917 in West Virginia. He was married to Harriet Jane Duke of Memphis, Tennessee. Rex retired from the US Air Force. He died on August 14, 1974 at the Patrick Air Force Base Hospital in Florida. He was buried in the Fountainhead Memorial Park at the Patrick Air Force Base, Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida.

Rex and Jane had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3.1 Lawrence I.; born ______, 19 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3.2 Beverly J.; born ______, 19 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3.3 Rain; born ______, 19 in ______.

He lived in Columbus, Ohio, and was a sergeant in the Air Force. He was a Veteran of World War II and the Korean War. He was stationed in Memphis, Tennessee with the Air Force at one time. His Social Security number was 235-16-4186, issued in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.4 Jason Taylor Jr., was born on October 24, 1918 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5 Dorothy Burke Taylor, was born on July 25, 1921 in West Virginia. She was married to Harless Mahoney about 1941.

Dorothy and Harless had two children:
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.1 Larry; born December 23, 1942 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.2 Judy; born February 13, 1947 in ______.

Dorothy and Harless lived in Nitro, Kanawha Co., West Virginia at one time.

Harless was the son of Perry and Jennie Mahoney of Clendenin, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.6 Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Taylor, was born on December 2, 1927 in West Virginia. She was married to Charles Edward Goebel on April 14, 1946 in Roane Co., West Virginia. Charles was born about 1925.

Betty and Charles had one son:
- Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.6.1 Danny; born January 14, 1947 in ______.
Betty and Charles lived in Malden, West Virginia at one time.

Charles was the son of Paul and Renzie Goebel of Speed, West Virginia. Paul was born on August 17, 1897 and died on July __, 1984 in West Virginia. His Social Security number was 236-10-2504, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia, Zip 25276 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.1 Lillian Ruth Hersman, was born on December 15, 1910 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Stephen W. Johnson. She died on March __, 1973 in Georgia.

Lillian and Stephen had two children:
  Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.1.1 Tekla Josephine; born August 3, 1932 in Georgia;
  Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.1.2 Stephanie Anne; born February 6, 1936 in Georgia.

Lillian and Stephen lived in Pine Lake, Georgia. Lillian's Social Security number was 260-08-5252, issued in Georgia. She was living in Pine Lake, De Kalb Co., Georgia, Zip 30072 at her death.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.2 Walter Taylor Hersman, was born on February 25, 1916 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Theora Frances Smith. He died on January __, 1985 in Spencer, Roane Co.

Walter and Theora had three children:
  Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.2.1 Romie Lucy; born November 1, 1936 in ______;
  Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.2.2 Walter Clayton; born April 25, 1939 in ______;
  Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.2.3 Thomas Conrad; born February 25, 1941 in ______.

His Social Security number was 235-01-7893, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Spencer, Zip 25276 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.7.1 Rose Marie Taylor, was born on September 20, 1921 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Frederick Shreve. Frederick was born on June 12, 1919. He died on October __, 1979 in Pennsylvania. She died on October __, 1984 in Ohio.

Her Social Security number was 235-16-3945 and his 236-16-6697, both issued in West Virginia. He was living in McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, Zip 15136 at his death. She was living in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, Zip 43220 at her death.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.7.2 Emma Jane Taylor, was born on November 11, 1922 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Herman D. Cox.

She was married second to W. Franklin George.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.7.3 Robert Raymond Taylor, was born on March 3, 1937 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.3.1 Bernice Taylor, was born on ______. 19__ in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.6.1 Ernest R. Taylor, was born on February 20, 1931 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.6.2 James Taylor, was born on July 31, 1934 in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.5.9.1 William Howard Taylor, Jr., was born on ______, 19__ in ______ West Virginia.

He is in the insurance business in San Francisco, California. Capitol Ventures. (Taylor and Turner).

Sec. 1.1.1.9.1.1 Stephen St. Clair Summers, was born on October 10, 1914 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Phala Ann Craig on August 20, 1936. She died on April 9, 1968 and is buried in the Sunset Memorial Park in Spring Hill.

Phala was a music teacher for Kanawha Co. schools.

He then married Edra Simmons on December 23, 1968 of Jackson Co., West Virginia. He died on February 20, 1980 and is buried in Grass Lick Church Cemetery in Kenna, Jackson Co., West Virginia.

Stephen began as a teacher when he was 17 and kept working himself up. He was a captain in WW II and a colonel in the national guard. He was also a director of personnel for Kanawha Co. Schools. He suffered from disintegration of his brain cells and died on February 20, 1980. Edra was a former school principle in Kanawha Co.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

His obituary was as follows:

Stephen S. Summers

Ripley - Stephen S. Summers, 65, of Route 3, Ripley, died Sunday in a Charleston nursing home after a long illness.

He was a retired employee of the West Virginia Air National Guard. He was a teacher in Kanawha Co. for 40 years and was director of Service Personnel in Kanawha Co. Surviving wife, Edra Simmons Summers, mother, Mrs. Ivy Summers of Walton; sister Mrs. Bernice Chandler of Pinch.

Service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday in Vail Funeral home, Ripley, with the Rev. Ronald Brooks officiating. Burial will be in Grass Lick Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

His Social Security number was 233-18-4770, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Ripley, Jackson Co., Zip 25271 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.1.2 Bernice Irene Summers, was born on May 23, 1918 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Cue Reynard Chandler on January 9, 1937 in the Mount Tabor Parsonage in Pinch, Roane Co. by Rev. D. A. Harper. Cue was born on April 3, 1918 in Frame, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She died on January 6, 1989 in Florida.

Bernice was a teacher for 12 years at Pinch and grade school principle for 16 years. She retired in 1979 due her husbands health. He had to have a four-way heart bypass done in open heart surgery on October 8, 1979. After he recovered sufficiently, they sold their home in Pinch a bought in Orange City, Florida.

Cue was the son of Giles Rossler Chandler (b:April 10, 1878; d:December 18, 1942) and Stella Mae Jackson (b:February 7, 1882; d:December 17, 1962).

Bernice’s Social Security number was 235-26-9038, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Deland, Volusia Co., Florida, Zip 32721 at her death.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.1 John Taylor, was born on ________ 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

He lived in Dundee, Monroe Co., Michigan.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.2 Stephen S. Taylor, was born on ________ 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

He lived in Morehead, Rowan Co., Kentucky.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.3 Judith Ann Taylor, was born on ________ 19__ in ________, West Virginia. She was married to ________ Ison.

They lived in Hartford, Berrien Co., Michigan.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.4 James Byron Taylor, was born on December 25, 1935 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died on May 21, 1941.

Sec. 1.1.1.9.8.5 Jackie Grey Taylor, was born on November 2, 1957 in Roane Co., west Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.1.1 Lessa Patrick, was born on ________ 1901 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.1.2 Josephine Patrick, was born on ________ 1903 in Roane Co., West Virginia.


Sec. 1.1.2.1.1.3 Clay L. Patrick, was born on March 5, 1905 in West Virginia. He died on August 27, 1986. He is buried in Roane Co., West Virginia.


Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.1 Lawrence Patrick, was born on June 15, 1908 in ________, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.2 **Dessie Patrick.** was born on ______ , 19____ in ______ West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.3 **Elsie Patrick.** was born on ______ , 19____ in ______ West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.4 **Goldie Patrick.** was born on ______ , 19____ in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.3.5 **Clarissa Patrick.** was born on ______ , 19____ in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.1 **Ralph Whited.** was born on ______ , 1916 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.2 **Clarice Whited.** was born on ______ , 1919 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.3 **Willis Weldon Whited.** was born on September 20, 1920 in ______. He died on August __, 1965.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.4 **Charles Edward Whited.** was born on ______ , 19____ in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.1.4.5 **William Austin Whited.** was born on ______ , 19____ in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.3.1 **Edna Mae Phillips.** was born on April 10, 1908 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.3.2 **Thelma Gaye Phillips.** was born on April 2, 1916 in Harmony, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on August 15, 1991 in Carrol, Fairfield Co., Ohio. She was buried on the 19th.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.3.3 **Audrey Faye Phillips.** was born on January 4, 1921 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.4.1 **Violet M. Phillips.** was born on January 6, 1917 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.2.4.2 **Guy Leon Phillips.** was born on November 20, 1920 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1 **Ernest Clyde Patrick.** was born on October 18, 1908 in Durbin, Pocohantas Co., West Virginia. He was married to Virginia Josephine Hall in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Virginia was born on October 12, 1913 in Charleston, Kanawha Co. Ernest died on May 6, 1958 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. Virginia died on August 14, 1990 in Phoenix.

Ernest and Virginia had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.1 **Bobby Lawrence;** born ______ , 1932 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2 **Carol Jean;** born ______ , 1934 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3 **Gail Lloyd;** born ______ , 1940 in ______.

Virginia’s Social Security number was 526-42-0905, issued in Arizona. She was living in Phoenix, Zip 85051 at her death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2 **Orville Howard Patrick.** was born on October 24, 1911 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mattie L. Cooper. Mattie was born in Frame, Kanawha Co. Orville died on October 5, 1981 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida and is buried in Tampa.

Orville and Mattie had three children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.1 **Nolan Howard;** born ______ , 1932 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.2 **Richard Lee;** born ______ , 1935 in ______.
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.3 **Edward Eugene;** born ______ , 1937 in ______.

Orville’s Social Security number was 235-01-6957, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Tampa, Zip 33610 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3 **Ree Bryant Patrick.** was born on November 6, 1915 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nellie F. Dennison about 1937. Nellie was born on February 4, 1919. She died on September __, 1974 in West Virginia. He died on May 17, 1981 in Elkview. Both are buried in the Elk Hills Memorial Park in Big Chimney, Kanawha Co.

Ree and Nellie had four children:
- Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.1 **Loretta Mae;** born ______ , 1938 in ______.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2 Wanda Lee; born ________, 1940 in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.3 Kenneth Paul; born ________, 1947 in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.4 David Lester; born ________, 1952 in ________.

His Social Security number was 232-18-1505 and hers 233-74-7648, both issued in West Virginia. Both were living in Elkview. Zip 25071 at their deaths.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4 John Lester Patrick, was born on January 27, 1922 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Irene J. Clark. Irene was born in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

John and Irene had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4.1 Roslyn Kay; born ________, 1950 in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4.2 John Lester Jr.; born ________, 1956 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5 Russell Clay Patrick, was born on January 15, 1924 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Moore on October __, 1948 in Elkview. Mary was born in Elkview.

Russell and Mary had one son:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5.1 Randall Stuart; born ________, 1953 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6 Lucretia Catherine Patrick, was born on September 27, 1926 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Clifford Samuel Myers on May 29, 1948 in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. He was born on October 20, 1906 in Blue Creek, Kanawha Co. He died on January 9, 1971 in Blue Creek. He is buried in the Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha Co.

Lucretia and Clifford had one son:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6.1 Patrick Cliff; born July 30, 1949 in ________.

Clifford's Social Security number was 233-18-6410, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Charleston. Zip 25302 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.1 Velma V. Patrick, was born on ________, 1915 in West Virginia. She was married to Thomas Moffatt.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920. Velma V. 4 6/12 years old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.2 Howard Eugene Patrick, was born on ________, 1917 in West Virginia. He was married to May ________.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920. Eugene 2 3/12 years old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.3 Donzel Patrick, was born on ________, 1919 in West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on ________, 1920. Donzel 8/12 of a year old was living in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.4 Fay Patrick, was born on ________, 1921 in West Virginia. She was married to Otis Ray.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.5 Ivan Patrick, was born on March 5, 1923 in West Virginia. He died on February __, 1981 in Florida. He is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery near Walton in Roane Co., West Virginia.

His Social Security number was 236-18-1502, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Lutz, Hillsborough Co., Florida, Zip 33549 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.2.6 Bernard Patrick, was born on ________, 1933 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1 Earl Patrick, was born on December 20, 1908 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nancy Farley. Nancy was born on ________, 1909. He died on March __, 1973 in West Virginia.

Earl and Nancy had eight children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1 Polly Ann; born ________, 19__ in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2 Nancy Carol; born ________, 19__ in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3 Earl William; born ________, 1928 in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4 Joan; born ________, 19__ in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5 Patricia; born ________, 19__ in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6 Michael; born ________, 19__ in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.7 Pattie Lynn; born ________, 19__ in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.8 Gail; born ________, 19__ in ________.

Earl's Social Security number was 232-12-8633. issued in WC. He was living in Charleston. Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Zip 25312 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.1 Orville Patrick, was born on October 24, 1911 in West Virginia. He died on October __, 1981. His Social Security number was 235-01-6957. issued in ________. He was living in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida. Zip 33610 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2 Macie Patrick, was born on __________, 1913 in West Virginia. She was married to French Greathouse. French was born on October 10, 1911. He died on May ___, 1984 in West Virginia.

Macie and French had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1 Linda Luc; born ________, 1943 in ________.

His Social Security number was 232-28-1479. issued in WC. He was living in Beckley, Raleigh Co., West Virginia. Zip 25801 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3 Mazel Patrick, was born on __________, 1913 in West Virginia. She was married to Ernest Taylor.

Mazel and Ernest had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1 Charles; born ________, 1934 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4 Mabel Patrick, was born on __________, 1915 in West Virginia. She was married to Jack Larch. Jack was born on December 9, 1911. He died on January ___, 1979 in Ohio.

Mabel and Jack had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1 Barbara; born ________, 1941 in ________.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2 Gary; born ________, 1944 in ________.

His Social Security number was 297-10-2299. issued in Ohio. He was living in Wayne Co., Michigan. Zip 44270 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5 Murphy Patrick, was born on __________, 1918 in West Virginia. He was married to Masel Boggs.

Murphy and Masel had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5.1 Larry; born ________, 1945 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.6 Armethia Patrick, was born on __________, 1920 in West Virginia. She died on _________. 1937 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.7 Violet Patrick, was born on February 28, 1921 in West Virginia. She died on November 23, 1944. She is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia.

She had a son:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.7.1 Eddie; born ________, 1944 ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.8 Coy Patrick, was born on __________, 1922 in West Virginia. He was married to Reva Winters. Reva was born in 1934. He died in 1990.

Coy and Reva had two children:
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.8.1 Shirley; born _______. 1951 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.8.2 Patricia; born _______. 1953 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.1 Luther Pete Harper, was born on _______. 1951 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.2 Harold Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.3 Ada Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.4 Beulah Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.5 Elsie Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.6 Murel Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in West Virginia. She was married to Mont Treadway. Mont was born on December 11, 1910 in _______. Mont died on March 15, 1992 in California. His Social Security number was 236-01-6558, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Riverside, Riverside Co., California. Zip 92509 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.7 Clara Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in West Virginia. She was married to _____ Cameron.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.8 Vada Naylor Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in _______. West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.7.9 James Harold Harper, was born on _______. 1953 in _______. West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.1 Coleen Kathryn Marion, was born on March 14, 1914 in West Virginia. She was married first to Fred Wines. She was married second to Jim Wines.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.2 Opal Marion, was born on February 8, 1915 in West Virginia. She was married to Ivan Flowers. Ivan was born on August 31, 1913. He died on April __, 1980 in West Virginia. His Social Security number was 235-03-3902, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Zip 25071 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3 Hall Bradford Marion, was born on April 3, 1919 in West Virginia. He was married to Mildred Edith Dodd on September 7, 1943. Mildred was born April 8, 1924. Hall died on September 17, 1994. Hall and Mildred had three children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3.1 Danny Bradford; born _______. 1943 in _______. West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3.2 June Marie; born _______. 1946 in _______. West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3.3 Sandra Lynn; born _______. 1955 in _______. West Virginia.

Mildred’s parents were Ezra Dodd and Cluster Elmore.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4 Reba Dean Marion, was born on September 26, 1921 in West Virginia. She was married to Raymond L. Hammonds about 1941. Raymond was born on May 12, 1917. He died on February __, 1976.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5 Lorraine Marion, was born on July 11, 1924 in West Virginia. She was married to Esau Hammonds about 1944.

Lorraine and Esau had three children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5.1 Roger; born _______. 1945 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5.2 Hilda; born _______. 1947 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5.3 Allen; born _______. 1955 in _______.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

She was later married to Wilbur Asbury.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.6 Elizabeth Marion, was born on April 21, 1927 in West Virginia. She was married to Hobert Morris. Hobert was born on December 12, 1921. He died on November __, 1978 in West Virginia.

Hobert’s Social Security number was 234-24-3604, issued in West Virginia. He was living in Tad, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Zip 25201 at his death.

She was married second to Charles C. Coleman.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7 William Grant Marion, was born on November 1, 1929 in West Virginia. He was married to Betty Miller.

William and Betty had three children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7.1 William; born ____, 19__. in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7.2 Sharon; born ____, 19__. in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7.3 Karen; born ____, 19__. in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.8 James Robert Marion, was born on June 26, 1932 in West Virginia. He was married to Betty Snodgrass.

James and Betty had two children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.8.1 Ricky Wayne; born _____, 1957 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.8.2 Kenneth Paul; born _____, 1962 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.1 Roy Taylor, was born on _________. 19__ in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.2 Charles Taylor, was born on _________. 19__ in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3 Hubert Hughes Taylor, was born on _________. 1916 in Rock Creek, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Tressie Moore on April 9, 1938 in Roane Co. Tressie was born in Rock Creek. They are buried in the Beane Cemetery in Sissonville, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Hubert and Tressie had four children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.1 Bernard Roy; born ________, 1939 in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.2 Bernice Evelyn; born ________, 1941 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.3 Vernon Edward; born ________, 1943 in Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.4 Harley David; born ________, 1947 in Kanawha Co.

Tressie was married to Robert Rhinehart Sr. of Charleston, Kanawha Co. By 1978, she was suffering from cancer and died in 1986. Robert was born on July 26, 1923 and died on May __, 1988 in Russell Co., Virginia.

Robert’s Social Security number was 234-20-3117. issued in West Virginia. He was living in Russell Co., Zip 24266 at his death.

Tressie was the daughter of George Washington Moore (1883-1909) and Eva Jane Hively (October 28, 1891-April __, 1976). Eva Moore’s Social Security number was 236-28-9652, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Walton, Roane Co., Zip 25286 at her death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.10.1 Roy Patrick, was born on _________. 19__ in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.10.2 Nancy Jane Patrick, was born on _________. 19__ in West Virginia. She was married to Richard Callen in Pennsylvania.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.10.3 Donna Patrick, was born on _________. 19__ in West Virginia. She was married to Harry Such in Pennsylvania. He was born on September 27, 1925. He died on April 17, 1988.

His Social Security number was 163-20-1795, issued in Pennsylvania. He was living in West-moreland Co., Pennsylvania. Zip 15068 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1 Carl Taylor, was born on _________. 1920 in West Virginia. He was married to Pearl Moore about 1948. She was born on _________. 1928.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Carl and Pearl had six children:

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1 Donald Edward; born _________, 1949 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2 Carl Steve; born _________, 1950 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3 Wilson; born _________, 1954 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4 Walter; born _________, 1956 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5 Mike; born _________, 19________;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6 David; born _________, 19________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2 Janet Taylor, was born on ________, 1927 in West Virginia. She was married to Ronald Wood.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3 Donald Lester Taylor, was born on September 16, 1928 in West Virginia. He was married to Lois Carter.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4 Paul Taylor, was born on ________, 19________ in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5 Wanda Lee Taylor, was born on January 1, 1930 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.8.4.1 James West, was born _________, 19________.

Sec. 1.1.2.8.4.2 Mary Alice Warbutton, was born ________, 19________.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1 Herbert Clinton Summers, was born on June 15, 1922 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Thelma Hively.

Herbert and Thelma had two children:

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.1 Robert Lee; born _________, 19________ in Roane Co., West Virginia;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2 Belinda Carol; born _________, 19________ in Roane Co., West Virginia.

He lived in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia in 1982.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2 Bernadine Summers, was born on November 29, 1925 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Linard Scrags. She died in 1978 and is buried in Big Chimney, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Bernadine and Linard had two children:

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.1 Pamela Jean; born July 1, 1951 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.2 Sheila Joyce; born September 6, 1953 in Jarrett’s Ford, Elkview, Kanawha Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3 Wanda Lee Summers, was born on August 4, 1929 in ________, West Virginia. She was married to Charles Holland.

Wanda and Charles had one child:

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3.1 Kelly Elizabeth; born ________, 19________ in Roane Co., West Virginia.

They lived in Gandeeville, Roane Co. in 1982.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4 Josephine Summers, was born on May __, 1940 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Merlin Worcester.

Josephine and Merlin had five children:

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.1 Darris; born ________, 19________ in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.2 Denise; born ________, 19________ in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.3 Dennis; born ________, 19________ in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.4 Derwin; born ________, 19________ in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.5 Darren; born ________, 19________ in Roane Co.

They lived in Hill City, Graham Co., Kansas in 1982 and 1989.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5 John Thornton Summers, was born on ________, 19________ in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to ________, ________ on ________, 19________.

John and ________ had four children:

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.1 Janice Annette; born March 23, 1964 in Roane Co., West Virginia;
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.2 Joyce Ann; born October 9, 1965 in Roane Co.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.3 John Thornton, Jr.; born July 14, 1968 in Roane Co.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.4 Jeremy Todd; born April 7, 1977 in Roane Co.

He lived in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia in 1982.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.3.1 Oral O. Henderson, was born on ________, 19__ in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.3.2 Katherine Louise Henderson, was born on ________, 19__ in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.3.3 Thurl Henderson, was born on ________, 19__ in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.5.1 Alice Lucille Raines, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.8.1 Robert Lincoln Taylor, was born on October 7, 1952 in ________, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.8.2 Michael Clinton Taylor, was born on October 15, 1955 in ________, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.9.1 Kenton Summers, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.7.1.1 Wanda Carol Taylor, was born on ________, 1933 in West Virginia. She was married to Steven Cooper.

Wanda and Steven had two children:
Sec. 1.1.4.7.1.1.1 James Richard; born ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.4.7.1.1.2 Anita; born ________, 19__ in ________

Steven was the son of Carl and Mabel (Price) Cooper.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.1.2 Kermit Taylor, was born on ________, 1936 in West Virginia. He was married to Barbara Royce.
Barbara was the daughter of Avery and Zelma (Waltz) Royce.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.1.3 Richard Taylor, was born on ________, 1939 in West Virginia. He was married to Carolyn Jeanne Vandale. Caroline was born on December 13, 1938.
Carolyn was the daughter of George Andrew and Wilma E. (Frail) Vandale. George was born on November 24, 1915. He married Wilma on December 30, 1936. Wilma was born on November 13, 1915. She died on January 29, 1988 in Spencer, Roane Co. He died on July 4, 1989 in Spencer.
George's Social Security number was 232-28-1788 and hers 232-02-6018, both issued in West Virginia. They were living in Spencer. Zip 25276 at their deaths.
George was the son of Frederick Earl Vandale (b: August 27, 1888, d: December 20, 1945) and Lelia E. Hardman (d: June 1, 1976). They were married on June 28, 1911.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.4.1 Charles Leslie Legg, Jr. was born on ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.4.1 Walter Kenneth Legg, was born on ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.4.1 Bert Legg, was born on ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.5.2 Judith Gail Taylor, was born on December 2, 1946 in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.5.2 Kathy Jean Taylor, was born on May 22, 1954 in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.1 Jewell Evan, was born on ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.2 Barbara Evan, was born on ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.3 Wanda Evan, was born on ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.6.4 William Evan, was born on ________, 19__ in ________
Sec. 1.1.5.1.7.1 Gary Smith, was born on ________, 19__ in ________
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.5.1.7.2 William Smith, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.

Sec. 1.1.5.1.7.3 Robert Smith, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.1 Claudia Ellis Wilson, was born on July 30, 1935 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to D. Craft.

Claudia and D. had one child:
Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.1.1 Elizabeth Ann; born November 19, 1955 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Claudia was then married to Auburn A. "Bud" Cooper. They live in Cross Lanes in Kanawha Co.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.2 Connie Ellen Wilson, was born on April 14, 1939 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Robert B. Edwards.

Connie and Robert had two children:
Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.2.1 Melanie J.; born _______. 19__ in _______, Kanawha Co.;

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.2.2 Grant Wilson; born _______. 19__ in _______, Kanawha Co.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.3 Jackie E. Wilson, was born on December 29, 1942 in Wills Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on December 30, 1942. He is buried in the Pauley Cemetery, Frame, Kanawha Co. next to his father.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.1 Opal Marie Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.2 Hoyt Jones, Jr., was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.3 Edna Fay Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.4 Donald Richard Jones, Sec. 1.1.10.2.6., was born on _______. 19__ in _______. West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.5 Juanita Jones, was born on December 5, 1933 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Daniel Lewis Pridemore on December 1, 1953 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co., Michigan. Daniel was born on December 3, 1932 in Marble Hill, Bollinger Co., Missouri.

Juanita and Daniel had one child:
Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.5.1 Daniel Lewis Jr.; born February 28, 1957 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Daniel was the son of Andrew Felix Pridemore and Clara Bell Cheek. Andrew was born on July 1, 1905 and died on March __, 1983 in Perry Co., Missouri. Clara was born on October 9, 1905 and died on June __, 1987 in Wayne Co., Michigan. His Social Security number was 385-10-6068 and hers 385-22-1083, both issued in Michigan.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.6 Orville Ray Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.7 Beulah May Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.8 Phyllis June Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.9 Ruth Elaine Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.10 Caroline Sue Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.11 Janet Louise Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.12 Larry Rodger Jones, was born on _______. 19__ in _______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1 Esten Robert Hunt, was born on September 22, 1908 in Ryan, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Gertrude Lee Harper on May 24, 1930 by Rev. Roland Kennedy in Walton, Harper District. She was born on October 14, 1906 in Ryan. He died on February 23, 1991. They are buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Esten and Gertrude had two daughters:
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.1 Esther Willadene; born June 10, 1932 in Harper District;

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.1.2 Betty Jean; born January 22, 1937 in Walton.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Gertrude was a daughter of Marshall Allen Harper (February 3, 1874 - December 13, 1958) and Eva Boner (March 2, 1880 - September 1, 1972). See section 1.1.1.1 and 1.1.1.1.1.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.2 Metta R. Hunt, was born on ______, 1910 in ______, West Virginia. She died in 1985.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.3 Farris Burnett Hunt, was born on April 22, 1913 in Ryan, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Oshal Mae Harper on May 20, 1933 in Roane Co. She was born in 1914. He died in 1943.

Farris and Oshal had three children:

Sec. 1.2.3.1.3.1 Catherine Saralee; born September 19, 1933 in Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.3.2 Robert Bernett; born September 30, 1935 in Ryan;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.3.3 Emma Lee; born April 5, 1937 in Walton, Harper District.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4 Harold Eugene Hunt, was born on January 6, 1917 in Ryan, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Juanita Lee about 1938. She was born about 1917 in Roane Co.

Harold and Juanita had five children:

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.1 Harold Eugene, Jr; born June 17, 1940 in Walton, Harper District;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.2 Doris Jean; born December 23, 1941 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.3 Arlen Eugene; born April 5, 1943 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.4 Carl Dean; born April 7, 1945 in Walton;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.5 Patty Lou; born June 23, 1950 in Walton.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.3.1 Bernard Eugene Hunt, was born on June 17, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Ruby Geneva Morris on March 21, 1942 in Roane Co. She was born about 1922.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.3.2 ______ Hunt, Sec. 1.2.3.1.3, was born on April 24, 1925 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.2.1 Gladys Sharon Hunt, was born on November 28, 1940 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Paul Kenneth Weekly on August 20, 1965 in Roane Co. He was born about 1938.

Gladys and Paul had one son:

Sec. 1.2.3.5.2.1.1 James Kenneth; born July 11, 1970 in West Virginia.

She works for Kellwood Co. and Paul works for Pennzoil Co., as of 1989. She graduated from Walton High School in 1959.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.5.1 Kathryn Louise Hunt, was born on March 1, 1946 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.1.1 Paul Edward Taylor, was born on ______, 19__ in ______.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.1.2 Nina Taylor, was born on ______, 19__ in ______.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1 Bernice Marie Hunt, was born on December 29, 1931 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Stafford Andrew Starcher, Jr. on June 24, 1949. Stafford was born on November 7, 1928. He died on December 8, 1974 and is buried in the Cunningham Memorial Cemetery in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Bernice and Stafford had two children:

Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.1 Charles Allen; born July 8, 1951 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.;
Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.2 Gina Marie; born November 15, 1961 in Charleston.

His Social Security number was 232-36-4785, issued in West Virginia.

Stafford was the son of Stafford Andrew Starcher (b:May 1, 1893, d:January __, 1973) and Della Mae Nichols (b:April 9, 1898, d:January 19, 1989). They are buried in the Swank Cemetery, Speed, West Virginia. Staffords Social Security number was 236-01-4414 and hers 232-96-2698, both issued in West Virginia. They were living in Walton, Zip 25286 at their deaths.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.3.7.3.1 Alice Hope Hunt, was born on August 8, 1940 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Earl Blair.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.4.1 Larry Hunt, was born on ________, 1948 in ________. He died on August ___, 1993.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.4.2 Andria L. Hunt, was born on December 27, 1957 in West Virginia and died on ________, 1958 in West Virginia. She is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.1 Roland Grey Hunt, was born on April 11, 1947 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.2 Ronald Ray Hunt, was born on April 11, 1947 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married first to Donna May Boyd.

He was married second to Beverly Parsons and third to Jainette _________.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.3 Donna Lou Hunt, was born on September 4, 1948 in Ambler Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.4 Dannie Michael Hunt, was born on March 9, 1950 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Alice Louise Surbaugh on September 27, 1974 in the Mountain Heights Church of God in Spring Hill, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Alice was born on September 28, 1950.

Danny and Alice have one child:

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.4.1 Kortni Gayle; born June 12, 1977 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Alice was the daughter of Gorden Lee and Betty Gene (Hoffman) Surbaugh. Alice lived at 409 Ohio Avenue in Charleston before her marriage.

Danny is a carpenter and is a member of the West Virginia Air National Guard. He lived at Rt. 7 Box 451-B South Charleston Kanawha Co. before his marriage.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.5 David Wayne Hunt, was born on October 15, 1951 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Virginia Lynn Goff on September 4, 1976 in Alum Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Virginia was born on June 5, 1955 in Charleston.

David and Virginia have one child:

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.5.1 Traci Lynn; born October 13, 1981 in Charleston.

David is a truck driver and a member of the West Virginia Air National Guard. They lived in South Charleston from September 1976 to October 1978 and Spring Hill from 1978 to the present (1990).

Virginia was the daughter of William and Helen Virginia (Hudson) Goff.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.6 Harold Stephen Hunt, was born on June 3, 1954, Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia in the St. Francis Hospital. He was married to Teresa Lynne Spradling on September 26, 1980 in Mountain Heights Church of God in Spring Hill Mountain, Kanawha Co. Teresa was born on July 18, 1961 in the Charleston Memorial Hospital.

Teresa is a nursing assistant and is a graduate licensed practical nurse. Teresa lived at 5308 Chestnut Ave., South Charleston prior to her marriage.

She was the daughter of Charles Malcolm and Mary Ann (Anderson) Spradling.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.6.1 Johnny Matheny, was born on ________, 19__ in ________.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.1 Dulcie May Hunt, was born on March 23, 1917 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Dulcie 2 9/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with her parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.2 Walter Hunt, was born on December 14, 1918 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

In the 1920 US Census, taken on January __, 1920, Walter 1 6/12 of a year old was living in Roane Co., West Virginia with his parents.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.3 Elva Hunt, was born on May 30, 1920 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.4 French D. Hunt, was born on October 23, 1921 in Gandeeville, Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.5 Daisy Naomic Hunt, was born on January 6, 1924 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.6 _______ Hunt, was born on September 3, 1926 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.7 _______ Hunt, was born on September 22, 1927 in Gandeeville, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.1.8 _______ Hunt, was born on November 20, 1929 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.3.1 Vera Pearl Hunt, was born on September 28, 1921 in Smithfield District, Looneyville, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.3.2 Sylvia Evelyn Hunt, was born on July 2, 1923 in Pad, Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.3.3 Elijah Monroe Hunt, Jr., was born on December 16, 1926 in Looneyville, Smithfield District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.4.1 Emadine Fae Hunt, was born on September 2, 1925 in Walton District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died on August __, 1986 in Kenna, Jackson, West Virginia.

She was married to Ralph Waldo (Dickie) West in West Virginia. Ralph had previously been married to Etta Lee Hunt. See Section 1.5.3.5.4.

Her Social Security number was 236-38-2016, issued in West Virginia. She was living in Kenna, Zip 25248 at her death. Social Security proceeds were sent to Kenna.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1 James Archie Hunt, was born on October 29, 1942 in ___, West Virginia. He was married to Janet Mae Monk on September 3, 1963. Janet was born on March 24, 1947.

James and Janet had three children:

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1.1 James Howard; born April 3, 1964 in ___.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1.2 Jeffery William; born August 20, 1966 in ___.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1.3 Joseph Lee; born January 17, 1976 in ___.

Janet was the daughter of William Howard and Norma Lee (Jones) Monk.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.2 Bonnie Hunt, was born on March 20, 1946 in ___, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.3 Roger Lee Hunt, was born on July 29, 1948 in ___, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.11.1 Charlotte Ann Hunt, was born on September 4, 1939 in Curtis District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.11.2 Roger Lee Hunt, was born on March 15, 1941 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.11.3 Carolyn Sue Hunt, was born on January 11, 1943 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.1 Lola Hunt, was born on December 18, 1930 in ___, West Virginia. She was married to Porter Jones.

They were living in Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia in 1984.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.2 Robert Franklin Hunt, was born on November 9, 1932 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

He was living in Jupiter, Florida in 1984.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.3 Delmar Alton Hunt, was born on April 15, 1935 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.4 Kenneth L. Hunt, was born on April 11, 1937 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

He was living in Dayton, Ohio in 1984.
Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.5 Virginia Lucille Hunt, was born on November 2, 1939 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Kenneth Lane.

They were living in Norman, Oklahoma in 1984.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.6 Charles Irvin Hunt, was born on April 22, 1942 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

He was living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1984.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.7 James L. Hunt, was born on July 3, 1945 in Clendenin, Roane Co., West Virginia.

He was living in Apache Junction, Arizona in 1984.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.8 Cherry Hunt, was born on April 15, 1950 in Clendenin, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to James Lloyd Morris and was living in Quick in 1984.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.6.9 Larry Hunt, was born on April 15, 1950 in Clendenin, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.8.1 Barbara Maxine Hunt, was born on January 24, 1938 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Walter Vernon Allen on June 18, 1955 in Roane Co. He was born about 1932.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.8.2 Calvin Clinton Hunt, was born on May 28, 1939 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.8.3 Judith Ann Hunt, was born on January 8, 1950 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.1 Phyllis Moore, was born on July 17, 1933 in . She was married to Monroe Mortimer.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.2 Lois Moore, was born on September 1, 1935 in . She was married to Earl Hayes. She died in 1986.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.3 Paul Moore, was born on December 25, 1937 in .

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.4 Inez Moore, was born on January 10, 1939 in . She was married to Jerome Drucker.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.5 Darris Moore, was born on September 28, 1942 in .

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.6 Sunday Moore, was born on March 24, 1946 in . She was married to John Blackmon.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.7 Phillip Moore, was born on February 8, 1949 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.6.10.8 Timothy Moore, was born on June 5, 1954 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.1 Carl Hunt, born May 20, 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He died on September 9, 1922 in Sissonville, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.2 Mary Kathleen Hunt, born February 24, 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Ralph Moore on February 10, 1943.

Mary and Ralph had one child:
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.2.1 Roger Lee; born August 3, 1948 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.3 Alma Pauline Hunt, born July 27, 1925 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Joseph Kelley on August 31, 1952.

Alma and Joseph had one child:
Patricia Ann; born January 31, 1950 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4 Charles Elmer Hunt, born November 29, 1927 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Connie Lee Fisher on October 6, 1952 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co. Connie was born on September 21, 1935 in South Charleston. He died on April 16, 1991 in Scott Depot, Putnam Co., West Virginia.

Charles and Connie had three children:
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.1 Charles Thomas; born May 8, 1953 in South Charleston;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.2 Michael Sheldon; born September 2, 1955 in South Charleston;
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.3 Gary Owen; born December 6, 1962 in South Charleston.
She was the daughter of Thomas James Fisher and Betty Jane Henson.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.4.1 **Anna Bell Hunt**, was born on March 12, 1934 in Tariff, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.4.2 **Virginia Gaye Hunt**, was born on July 5, 1937 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.12.4.3 **Patricia Ann Hunt**, was born on August 18, 1939 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.1.1 **Margie Clendine Hunt**, was born on August 6, 1939 in Harmony, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.1 **Roberta Fae Hunt**, was born on May 26, 1936 in Ryan, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.2 **Ilene Hunt**, was born on August 21, 1937 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She died in 1992.

She had a son:

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.2.1 **Buddy E.**; born 1962 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.3 **Loretta May Hunt**, was born on July 8, 1939 in Cicerone, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Robert E. Ramey on June 25, 1956 in Roane Co. He was born about 1934.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.4 **William Richard Hunt**, was born on January 17, 1941 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.5 **Lula Bell Hunt**, Sec. 1.3.1.13.4. was born on January 7, 1943 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.6 **Howard Lesley Hunt**, was born on August 30, 1944 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.7 **Hazel Dean Hunt**, was born on June 19, 1946 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William Dean Huffman on September 6, 1961 in Roane Co. He was born about 1941.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.8 **Carolyn Pauline Hunt**, was born on February 3, 1948 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. She married to Albert Haynes on August 11, 1962 in Roane Co. He was born about 1941.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.9 **Harold Devon Hunt**, was born on December 15, 1949 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to _______.

Harold and ______ had one son:

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.9.1 **Harold Devon, Jr.**; born 1968 in ______.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.10 **Dallis Dave Hunt**, was born on December 2, 1952 in West Virginia in the Salvation Army Hospital.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.11 **Jeanette Marie Hunt**, was born on June 16, 1956 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Harley Deo Goff on August 2, 1973 in Roane Co. He was born about 1947.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1 **Emma Deane Harper**, was born on April 17, 1929 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Ray George Bowles.

Emma and Ray have three children:

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.1 **Steven Douglas**; born _____, 19___ in ______, Roane Co.;

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.2 **Deborah Ann**; born _____, 19___ in ______, Roane Co.;

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.3 **Sherri**; born _____, 19___ in ______, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2 **Betty Jean Harper**, was born on April 17, 1929 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Curtis Ray Mason.

Betty and Curtis had five children:

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.1 **Donna Marie**; born _____, 19___ in ______, Roane Co.;

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.2 **Patricia Ann**; born _____, 19___ in ______, Roane Co.;

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.3 **Mary Elizabeth**; born _____, 19___ in ______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.4 Rebecca; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.5 John Mark; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3 Bobby Lee Harper, was born on March 4, 1931 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Conna Jean Witt.

Bobby and Conna had three children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.1 Robert Glenn; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.2 Roberta Lynn; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.3 Charles Lee; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4 Joanna Faye Harper, was born on June 4, 1933 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Harley Maurice "Bud" Goff, Jr.

Joanna and Harley had three children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4.1 Larry Allen; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4.2 Kenneth Brian; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4.3 Patrick Dale; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.5 Jackie Gay Harper, was born on June 4, 1933 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Reva Lee Moffatt. She was born on October 25, 1953.

Jack and Reva had three children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.5.1 James Richard; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.5.2 Tina Denise; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.5.3 Terry Dean; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.6 William Edward Harper, was born on May 23, 1935 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Judy Alice Jarvis. She was born on June 29, 1957.

William and Judy had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.6.1 William Edward; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.6.2 Charles Gregory; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.7 Teddy Allen Harper, was born on November 24, 1938 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Saundra Ann Young. She was born on September 9, 1959.

Teddy and Saundra had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.7.1 Daniel Allen; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.7.2 Jodi Lynn; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.8 Kathryn Lynn Harper, was born on May 30, 1951 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Raymond Elihu Springston. He was born on March 3, 19__.

Kathryn and Raymond had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.8.1 Misti Raye; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.8.2 Casey Ray; born _______ 19 in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.3.3.1.1 Glendine Hunt, was born June 25, 1922 in Harper District Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.3.3.1.2 Allen Elkins Hunt was born June 30, 1935 in Walton, Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.4.1.1 Valerie Jo Hunt, born on December 8, 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.4.1.2 Lisa Del Hunt, was born on May 6, 1958 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.1.1 Samuel Carl Sands, was born on November 22, 1953 in _______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.1.2 Annette L. Sands, was born on May 22, 1956 in _______.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.2.1 Gary E. Schubert, was born on July 26, 1944 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.6.2.2 Karel Ralph Schubert, was born on October 12, 1949 in West Virginia.
Rudy Paul Schubert, was born on September 1, 1952 in West Virginia.

Leo Gilbert Schubert, was born on July 30, 1954 in West Virginia.

Helen Elizabeth Lindsay, was born on August 31, 1947 in _______.

Alice Ann Lindsay, was born on March 24, 1948 in _______.

Carolyn Cook, was born on September 18, 1951 in _______.

David Cook, was born on November 11, 1958 in _______.

Ronald Cook, was born on August 29, 1961 in _______.

Kathryn L. Anderson, was born on August 17, 1949 in _______.

Madeline Anderson, was born on November 30, 1950 in _______.

Donald F. Anderson, was born on January 7, 1952 in _______.

Dorothy Jean Anderson, was born on June 15, 1961 in _______.

Daniel F. Shock, was born on _______ . 19__ in _______.

Robert W. Shock, was born on _______ . 19__ in _______.

Ralph Wendell Shock, was born on _______ . 19__ in _______.

Kenneth Leo Hunt, was born on September 3, 1945 in West Virginia.

Carol Lee Hunt, was born on December 20, 1948 in West Virginia.

William Curtis Hunt, was born on July 20, 1952 in West Virginia.

Casandra Hunt, was born on February 10, 1944 in West Virginia.

Roger Michael Hunt, was born on October 30, 1946 in West Virginia.

John David Hunt, was born on September 3, 1946 in West Virginia.

Barbara Jean Hunt, was born on October 20, 1950 in West Virginia.

Catherine Ann Hunt, was born on December 17, 1951 in West Virginia.

Edna Charlen Hunt, was born on April 3, 1949 in West Virginia.

Thomas Eugene Hunt, was born on January 9, 1952 in West Virginia.

Edward Eugene Hunt, was born on December 16, 1954 in West Virginia.

David Lewis Hunt, was born on May 24, 1965 in West Virginia.

Sherry Lee Hunt, was born on September 6, 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Dale Edison Hunt, was born on May 24, 1954 in the McMillon Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Gale Marie Hunt, was born on May 24, 1954 in the McMillon Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Douglas Brian Hunt, was born July 20, 1956 in the McMillon Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Judy Dawn Hunt, was born on April 15, 1960 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Daniel Payson Hunt, was born on April 1, 1956 in West Virginia.

Larry Steven Hunt, was born on September 14, 1958 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.7.8.3 Gerald Allen Hunt, was born on July 23, 1961 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.7.9.1 Melinda Beth Hunt, was born on December 24, 1960 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.1.7.9.2 Richard Kevin Hunt, was born on July 23, 1961 in West Virginia;
Sec. 1.5.1.7.9.3 Philip Allen Hunt, was born on January 9, 1965 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.1.1 Alvin Hunt, was born on March 4, 1944 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.2.1 Margaret Scott, was born on July 15, 1948 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.2.2 Martha Scott, was born on April 17, 1952 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.3.1 Donald Edward Jarvis, was born on October 12, 1955 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.4.1 Helen Irene Humphreys, was born on April 25, 1954 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.4.2 Shirley Lucille Humphreys, was born on October 14, 1961 in West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.5.1 Mary Jane Stowers, was born on October 19, 1951 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.5.2 Robert Stowers, was born on October 19, 1954 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.5.3 Susan Stowers, was born on November 7, 1962 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.6.1 Mark Hunt, was born on July 27, 1962 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.1 Vicky Hunt, was born on August 22, 1962 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.2 Tina Hunt, was born on August 30, 1963 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.3 Diana Hunt, was born on August 13, 1967 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.1.10.7.4 Jason Hunt, was born on September 9, 1976 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.3.1.1.1 Rosa Hunt, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.1.1.2 Robert Hunt, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.1.1.3 Karen Sue Hunt, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.1.3.1 Alfred Lewis Hunt Jr., was born on _______. 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.1.3.2 Chris Hunt, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.1.3.3 Marsha Hunt, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.3.1.1 Patricia White, was born about 1941 in _______. West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.3.3.1.2 Barbara White, was born about 1943 in _______. West Virginia.
Sec. 1.5.3.3.1.3 John R. Bowles Jr., was born on February 20, 1938 in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.3.2.1 Nancy B. Bowles, was born on December 9, 1939 in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.3.3.3 Fred Bowles, was born on November 10, 1941 in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.3.5.1 Delmar K. White Jr., was born on _______. 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.4.1.1 Elaine Hudson, was born on June 29, 1934 in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.4.1.2 Morris Richard Halstead, was born on _______. 19__ in _______. He was married to Jerry Kirk.
Sec. 1.5.3.4.1.3 Judy Ray Halstead, was born on _______. 19__ in _______.

163
Sec. 1.5.3.4.2.1 Vada Sue "Tommi" Kinser, was born on May 10, 1935 in _______. She was married to Bill Dalton and are now divorced.

She was then married to Jim Dixon.

Vada Sue and Jim had one son:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.2.1.1 John Alan; born about 1962 in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1 Gary Burke, was born on May 10, 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Tressa McComas about 1970 in Charleston. Tressa was born on July 7, 1950.

Gary and Tressa had three children:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1.1 Stacey Lea; born August 23, 1972 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1.2 Michael Lee; born February 17, 1976 in Charleston;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1.3 Tara Lynn; born December 15, 1979 in Charleston.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.1 Jerry Burke, was born on _______, 19__ in _______. He was married to Jo Bergner. Jerry and Jo are now divorced.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.2 Jack Burke, was born on October __, 1944 in _______. He was married to Beverly Hankes about 1964. Beverly was born about 1944.

Jack and Beverly have two children:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.2.1 David; born about 1965 in _______
Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.2.2 Amy; born about 1968 in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.1 Charlotte Burke, was born on ________, 1956 in _______. She was married to _____ Nunley about 1980.

Charlotte and _____ had one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.1.1 Luke; born ________, 1981 in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.2 Kathy Burke, was born on ________, 19__ in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.3 Danny Burke, was born on ________, 19__ in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.7.1 Dennis Michael Alexander Epperson, was born on November 26, 1944 in Neosho, McDonald Co., Missouri. He was married to Rita Erika Okon on the Queen Mary Liner in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. Rita was born in Minden, West Germany. They have since divorced.

He was then married to Deborah Marie Baba on April 24, 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. Debbie was born on July 10, 1954 in Wichita.

Dennis and Debbie have one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.7.1.1 Sara Lynelle; born May 27, 1986 in Wichita.

Dennis changed his last name to Epperson in 1962 in Santa Cruz, California after his stepfather. Dennis served in the US Navy from 1962 to 1966 and is now an accountant. He has lived in Santa Cruz, Long Beach and Brea California, Wichita Kansas, and Utrecht, The Netherlands.

Debbie's parents are Michael Joseph and Anna Mae (L'Ecuyer) Baba.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.1 Anna Jean Hunter, was born on October 15, 1950 in _______. She was married to Richard Purdy and now divorced.

Anna and Richard had one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.1.1 Jessica; born about 1977 in _______.

She was then married to Mick Kennedy.

Anna and Mick have one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.1.2 Drew; born ________, 19__ in _______.

164
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.2 Peggy Joyce Hunter, was born about 1953 in _______. She was married to Mark Murphy in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., California.

Peggy and Mark have two children:
Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.2.1 Molly: born _______ , 19__ in ______;
Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.2.2 Ian: born _______ , 19__ in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.3 Robin Flournoy, was born about 1964 in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.9.1 Julia Burke, was born on _______ , 19__ in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.9.2 Timothy Burke, was born on _______ , 19__ in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.11.1 Terri Fowler, was born on December __, 1965 in the Co. Hospital in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., California.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.11.2 Melinda Hupman, was born on _______ , 1967 in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1 Rebecca Ann West, was born on June 15, 1947 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Raymond Smith and are now divorced.

Rebecca and Raymond had two children:
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.1 Richard Allen: born _______ , 19__ in ______;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.2 Christine: born _______ , 19__ in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.2 Glenda Lee West, was born on August 7, 1948 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Phillip Murphy and are now divorced.

Glenda and Phillip had two children:
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.2.1 David: born _______ , 19__ in ______;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.2.2 Constance "Connie": born _______ , 19__ in ______.

Glenda then married Roger Snyder.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.3 Paul Richard West, was born on November 25, 1949 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Sharon Ament.

Paul and Sharon had two children:
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.3.1 Paul John: born July 18, 1969 in ______;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.3.2 Kimberly Ann: born _______ , 19__ in ______.

Sharon's parents are John and Desta Ament.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4 Bethany Jean West, was born on December 24, 1950 at *:53 p.m. in the Herbert F. Thomas Memorial Hospital in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Stephen Handford on December 23 19__ and divorced in April 1972.

She was married to Duane Fink on June 21, 1974 in Warren, Macomb Co., Michigan in the Peace Lutheran Church. Duane was born on October 3, 1949 in Bad Axe, Huron Co., Michigan.

Bethany and Duane had three children:
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4.1 Brian Joseph: born July 28, 1975 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4.2 Matthew Charles: born January 3, 1977 in Macomb Co.;
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4.3 Cheryl Lynn: born November 20, 1979 in Macomb Co.

Bethany weighed 5 pounds and 10 ounces at birth. She left Duane and the children in 1993 and went to California.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.7.1 Jason Lynn Buster, was born on January 10, 1982 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.7.2 Robert Gregory Buster, was born on March 10, 1983 in West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.2.1 Robert Lee Hunt, was born on November 29, 1960 in ______.
Sec. 1.5.3.2.2 Daniel Clark Hunt, was born on March 22, 1962 in ______. He was married to Jane ______ on May 28, 1988. Jane was born on May 23, 1965.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.2.3 Virginia Fay Hunt, was born on December 7, 1963 in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.1 Rebekah Hunt, was born on October 2, 1964 in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.2 John Robert Hunt Jr., was born on May 24, 1966 in ______. He was married to Marian Eileen ______ on June 19, 1986. Marian was born on April 15, 1968.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.3 Peter Lance Hunt, was born on September 20, 1969 in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.6.3.4 Beth Ellen Hunt, was born on December 24, 1970 in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.1.1 Richard Lee Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______. West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.1 Dennis Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.2 Wanda Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______. She was married to ______ Knapp.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.3 Peggy Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______. She was married to ______ Emmite.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.2.4 Margie Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______. She was married to Kevin Kozak. They were divorced before 1993.

She was then married to Christopher Harvath.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.4.1 Kevin Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______ West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.4.2 Timothy Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______ West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.6.1 Lisa Skiles, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.9.7.1 Melinda Townsend, was born on ______ , 19_ in ______. West Virginia.
CHAPTER 7
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.1 Virginia Dare Sinnett, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.2 Lawrence Allen Sinnett, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.4.1 Norma Jean Bonnett, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.4.5.1 John Arnold Young, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.4.5.2 Samuel Richard Young, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.4.6.1 David William Jones III, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.7.1 Soundra Sue Sinnett, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia. She was married to ________ O’Neal.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.8.1 Eleanor Jane Jones, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.8.2 Linda Sue Jones, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.3.3.8.3 Thomas Jones, was born on ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.1 John Taylor, was born on May 15, 1937 in ________. He was married to Carol Thomas of Charleston, West Virginia about 1955.

John and Carol had five children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.1.1 John Wendell; born June 17, 1956 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.1.2 Ronnie; born June 18, 1957 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.1.3 Scott; born January 25, 1960 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.1.4 Greg; born May 5, 1962 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.1.5 Robin; born June 27, 1966 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.2 Sherri Taylor, was born on April 1, 1944 in ________. She was married to Russell Thompson of Charleston, West Virginia about 1965.

Sherri and Russell had two children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.2.1 Tracy; born August 28, 1966 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.1.2.2 Lisa; born March 17, 1971 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.1 Connie Barickman, was born on January 24, 1939 in ________. She was married to Robert Blackwell about 1959.

Connie and Robert had two children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.1.1 Angela; born December 28, 1960 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.1.2 Robin; born February 8, 1962 in ________.

Robert was the son of Lewis and Delcie Blackwell of Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Lewis was born on March 13, 1895. He died on October __, 1975 in West Virginia. His Social Security number was 232-16-2617. issued in West Virginia. He was living in Clendenin, Zip 23045 at his death.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.2 Shirley Barickman, was born on March 31, 1942 in ________. She was married to Roger Mullins about 1960.

Shirley and Roger had two children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.2.1 Danita; born October 28, 1961 in ________;
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.2.2 Steve; born November 2, 1964 in ________.

Roger was the son of Wilford and Mabel Mullins of Clendenin, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.3 Clair Barickman Jr., was born on February 7, 1946 in ________. He was married to Sandra Jarrett about 1970.

Clair and Sandra had two children:
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.3 Todd; born May 24, 1971 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.2.3 Andrea; born April 29, 1976 in _______.

Sandra was the daughter of June Jarrett of Big Chimney, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3.1 Lawrence J. Taylor, was born on _________. 19__ in _______.
He lived in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3.2 Beverly J. Taylor, was born on _________. 19__ in _______. She was married to J. R. Fargo II.

Beverly and J. R. had one child:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3.2.1 J. R. III; born _________. 19__ in _______.

They lived in Athens, Athens Co., Ohio.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.3.3 Rain Taylor, was born on _________. 19__ in _______. He lived in Big Chimney, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.1 Larry Mahoney, was born on December 23, 1942 in _______. He was married to Winifred Hathaway about 1964.

Larry and Winifred had three children:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.1.1 Andy; born November 5, 1965 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.1.2 Allison; born December 16, 1969 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.1.3 Barney; born October 14, 1971 in _______.

Winifred was the daughter of Ferrell and Beulah Hathaway of Clendenin, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.2 Judy Mohaney, was born on February 13, 1947 in _______. She was married to Ralph Jarrett about 1970 of Nitro, West Virginia.

Judy and Ralph had one son:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.5.2.1 Douglas; born November 30, 1972 in _______.

Ralph was the son of Leonard and Loretta Jarrett.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.6.1 Danny Goebel, was born on January 14, 1947 in _______. He was married to Donna Jones about 1970.

Danny and Donna had one son:
Sec. 1.1.1.3.4.6.1.1 Jason; born April 28, 1971 in _______.

Donna was the daughter of Denvil and Lois Jones of Cross Lanes, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.1.1 Tekla Josephine Johnson, born on August 3, 1932 in Georgia. She was married to Wallace Phillip M. Quimby on June 8, 1958.

They lived in Stone Mountain, De Kalb Co., Georgia.

Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.2.1 Romie Lucy Hersman, was born on November 1, 1936 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.2.2 Walter Clayton Hersman, was born on April 25, 1939 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.3.2 Thomas Conrad Hersman, was born on February 25, 1941 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.1.3.5.1.2 Stephanie Anne Johnson born on February 6, 1936 in Georgia. She was married to Stanley F. Savage.

They lived in Port St. Lucie, St. Lucie Co., Florida.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.1 Bobby Lawrence Patrick, was born on _________. 1932 in _______. He was married to Ida Crowder.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Bobby and Ida had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.1.1 David Lawrence; born ______ , 1957 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2 Carol Jean Patrick, was born on _______ , 1934 in _______. She was married to John William Bredlov. John was born in 1930.

Carol and John had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2.1 John Paul; born ______ , 1965 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2.2 Patricia J.; born ______ , 1966 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3 Gail Lloyd Patrick, was born on _______ , 1940 in ______. He was married to Carol Starr Brock about 1960. Carol was born on _______ , 1943.

Gail and Carol had three children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1 Jody Larue; born ______ , 1962 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.2 Mark Dane; born ______ , 1964 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.3 Rhonda Starr; born ______ , 1970 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1 Nolan Howard Patrick, was born on ______ , 1932 in ______. He was married to Edna ______. He died on ______ , 1966.

Nolan and Edna had five children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1.1 Kathy; born ______ , 19 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1.2 Ann; born ______ , 19 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1.3 Linda; born ______ , 19 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1.4 Glenda; born ______ , 19 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1.5 Nolan Howard Jr.; born ______ , 19 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.2 Richard Lee Patrick, was born on ______ , 1935 in ______. He died in 1993.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.3 Edward Eugene Patrick, was born on ______ , 1937 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4 Loretta Mae Patrick, was born on ______ , 1938 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.1 Wanda Lee Patrick, was born on ______ , 1940 in ______. She was married to Bruce Siders about 1959. He was born on ______ , 1939.

Wanda and Bruce had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.1.1 Timothy; born ______ , 1960 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.1.2 Gregory Wayne; born ______ , 1962 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.2 Kenneth Paul Patrick, was born on ______ , 1947 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.3 David Lester Patrick, was born on ______ , 1952 in ______. He was married to Judy Gunoe about 1975. Judy was born in 1953.

David and Judy had three children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.3.1 Roslyn Kay Patrick, was born on ______ , 1950 in ______. She was married to Jay Tovcy. Jay was born in 1959.

Roslyn and Jay had four children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.3.1.1 Sherri; born ______ , 1980 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.3.1.2 Jason; born ______ , 1982 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.3.1.3 Jennifer; born ______ , 1986 in ______;
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.3.1.4 Jonathan; born ______ , 1988 in ______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.4.2 John Lester Patrick Jr., was born on ______ , 1956 in ______.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5.1 Randall Stuart Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. He was married to Pamela Worstell about 1974.

Randall and Pamela had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5.1.1 Scott; born _____ in ____. 1975 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5.1.2 Sean; born _____ in ____. 1978 in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6.1 Patrick Cliff Myers, was born on July 30, 1949 in ____. He was married to Devona Sue Bailey on July 31, 1970. Devona was born on October 31, 1948.

Patrick and Devona had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6.1.1 Patrick Cliff Jr.; born November 25, 1971 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6.1.2 Jeffery Braxton; born April 29, 1974 in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.1 Polly Ann Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. She was married to Thomas Hill.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.2 Nancy Carol Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. 19_ in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.3 Earl William Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. 1928 in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.4 Joan Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. 19_ in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.5 Patricia Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. 19_ in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.6 Michael Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. 19_ in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.7 Pattie Lynn Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. 19_ in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.3.1.8 Gail Patrick, was born on _____ in ____. 19_ in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1 Linda Lue Greathouse, was born on _____ in ____. 1943 in ____. She was married to Richard Allen Burgess about 1960. He was born on _____ in ____. 1941.

Linda and Richard had three children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.1 Lisa Ann; born _____ in ____. 1961 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.2 Daniel Edward; born _____ in ____. 1966 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.3 Richard James; born _____ in ____. 1970 in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1 Charles Taylor, was born on _____ in ____. 1934 in ____. He was married to Deloris Taylor about 1952. She was born on _____ in ____. 1935.

Charles and Deloris had three children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.1 Brenda; born _____ in ____. 1953 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.2 Linda Lou; born _____ in ____. 1956 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.3 Penny Lynn; born _____ in ____. 1967 in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.1 Barbara Larch, was born on _____ in ____. 1941 in ____. She was married to Richard Smith about 1961. He was born on _____ in ____. 1941.

Barbara and Richard had three children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.1 Casey V.; born _____ in ____. 1962 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.2 Tracy B.; born _____ in ____. 1964 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.3 Rachel; born _____ in ____. 1967 in _____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2 Gary Larch, was born on _____ in ____. 1944 in ____. He was married to Dorothy Allman about 1964. She was born on _____ in ____. 1947.

Gary and Dorothy had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.1 Kimberly; born _____ in ____. 1965 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.2 Scot; born _____ in ____. 1967 in _____.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5.1 Larry Patrick, was born on _____, 1945 in ____. He was married to Judy Parsley about 1967. She was born on _____, 1945.

Larry and Judy had two children:
  Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5.1.1 Shannon; born _____, 1969 in ____;
  Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5.1.2 Gretchen; born _____, 1975 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.7.1 Eddie Patrick, was born on _____, 1944 in ____.  

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.8.1 Shirley Patrick, was born on _____, 1951 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.8.2 Patricia Patrick, was born on _____, 1953 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3.1 Danny Bradford Marion, was born on _____, 19__ in ____, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3.2 June Marie Marion, was born on _____, 19__ in ____, West Virginia. She was married to _____ Chandler.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.3.3 Sandra Lynn Marion, was born on _____, 19__ in ____, West Virginia. She was married to _____ Summers.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.1 Charlotte M. Hammonds, was born on _____, 1943 in ____. She was married to Gerald L. Canterbury about 1963.

    Charlotte and Gerald had one child:
      Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.1.1 Jerrie Lea; born _____, 1964 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.2 Ronald Edward Hammonds, was born on _____, 1946 ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.3 Carol Elaine Hammonds, was born on _____, 1949 _____. She was married to David B. Jarrett.

    Carol and David had two children:
      Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.3.1 Jason Hammonds; born _____, 1977 in ____;
      Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.3.2 Erin Lindsey; born _____, 1984 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5.1 Roger Hammons, was born on _____, 1945 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5.2 Hilda Hammons, was born on _____, 1947 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.5.3 Allen Hammons, was born on _____, 1955 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7.1 William Marion, was born on _____, 19__ in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7.2 Sharon Marion, was born on _____, 19__ in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.7.3 Karen Marion, was born on _____, 19__ in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.8.1 Ricky Wayne Marion, was born on _____, 1957 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.8.2 Kenneth Paul Marion, was born on _____, 1962 in ____.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.1 Bernard Roy Taylor, was born on _____, 1939 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Judy Dye in 1965. Judy was born in 1947.

    Bernard and Judy had two children:
      Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.1.1 Matthew C.; born _____, 1971 in _____. West Virginia;
      Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.1.2 Tiffany S.; born _____, 1976 in ____, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.2 Bernice Evelyn Taylor, was born on _____, 1941 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Kenneth Boggess in 1960.

    Bernice and Kenneth had one child:
      Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.2.1 Carmen; born _____, 1966 in ____, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.3 Vernon Edward Taylor, was born on ________. 1943 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Agnes Fisher in 1965.

Vernon and Agnes had one child:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.3.1 Wade E.; born ________, 19__ in ________, West Virginia.

Vernon was married second to Teresa Ellis in 1981. Teresa was born in 195__.

Vernon and Teresa had one child:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.3.2 Katie; born ________, 1982 in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.4 Harley David Taylor, was stillborn on ________. 1947 in Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Amblcr Ridge, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.1 Donald Edward Taylor, was born on ________, 1949 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.2 Carl Steve Taylor, was born on ________, 1950 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.3 Wilson Taylor, was born on ________, 1954 in ________. He was married to Connie Hanshaw. She was born on ________, 1954.

Wilson and Connie had two children:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.3.1 Phillip; born ________, 1981 in ________.
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.3.2 Thomas; born ________, 1983 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.4 Walter Taylor, was born on ________, 1956 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.5 Mike Taylor, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. He was married to Melinda Kirk. She was born on ________, 1959.

Mike and Melinda had two children:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.5.1 Robert; born ________, 1985 in ________.
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.5.2 Matthew; born ________, 1988 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.6 David Taylor, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. He was married to Terry Gessel. She was born on ________, 1961.

David and Terry had one child:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.6.1 Jeremy; born ________, 1985 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.1 Robert Lee Summers, was born on ________. 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.

He had two children:
   Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.1.1 Robbie; born ________, 19__ in Roane Co.;
   Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.1.2 Chad; born ________, 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2 Belinda Carol Summers, was born on ________. 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.

She had two children:
   Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.1 Michel; born ________, 19__ in Roane Co.;
   Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.2 Debbie; born ________, 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.1 Pamela Jean Scrugs, was born on July 1, 1951 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Jack Slack.

Pamela and Jack had two children:
   Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.1.1 Jonathan Todd; born ________, 19__ in Roane Co.;
   Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.1.2 Micah Nicole; born ________, 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.2 Sheila Joyce Scrugs, was born on September 6, 1953 in Jarrett's Ford, Elkview, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Rick Schoonover.

Sheila and Rick had two children:
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.2.1 Gwenna; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.2 Rickie; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3.1 Kelly Elizabeth Holland, was born on _______ 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to _______ Ice.

Kelly and _______ had one child:
    Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3.1.1 Jason Daniel; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.1 Darris Worcester, was born on _______ 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.2 Denise Worcester, was born on _______ 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.3 Dennis Worcester, was born on _______ 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.4 Derwin Worcester, was born on _______ 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.4.5 Darren Worcester, was born on _______ 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.1 Janice Annette Summers, was born March 23, 1964 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Joe Sawyers.

Janice and Joe had three children:
    Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.1.1 Jennifer; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.;
    Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.1.2 Joanna; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.;
    Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.1.3 Joseph; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.2 Joyce Ann Summers, was born on October 9, 1965 in Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to James Daniel Kizer.

Joyce and James had one child:
    Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.2.1 James Brandon; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.3 John Thornton Summers, Jr., was born on July 14, 1968 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Lora Jarvis.

John and Lora had one child:
    Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.3.1 John Thornton, III; born _______ 19__ in Roane Co.

Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.4 Jeremy Todd Summers, was born on April 7 1977 in Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.1.1.1 James Richard Cooper, was born on _______ 19__ in _______. He was married to Sandra Chambers.

Sec. 1.1.4.7.1.1.2 Anita Cooper, was born on _______ 19__ in _______. She was married to J. Franklin Harden.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.1.1 Elizabeth Ann Craft, was born on November 19, 1955 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Clinton W. Carpenter on November 23, 1979 in Charleston. She died on September 7, 1991. She is buried in the Pauley Cemetery in Frame, Kanawha Co.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.2.1 Melanie J. Edwards, was born on _______ 19__ in _______. Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Rev. Gerry D. White.

Sec. 1.1.5.6.4.2.2 Grant Wilson Edwards, born on _______ 19__ in _______. Kanawha Co., Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Marnie E. O’Brien.

Sec. 1.1.10.2.6.5.1 Daniel Lewis Pridemore, Jr., was born on February 28, 1957 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1 Esther Willadene Hunt, was born on June 10, 1932 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Earl Curtis Harper in 1949.

Esther and Earl had four children:
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.1 Sandra; born ________, 1950 in ________;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.2 David; born ________, 1952 in ________;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.3 Denise; born ________, 1960 in ________;
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.4 Douglas; born ________, 1961 in ________.

They are now (1989) living in Hickory, North Carolina. They have nine grandchildren.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.2 Betty Jean Hunt, was born on January 22, 1937 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Darrell “De” DeWayne Anderson in 1958.

Betty and Darrell have two children:
  Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.2.1 Rhonda; born ________, 1960 in ________;
  Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.2.2 Sheila; born ________, 1962 in ________.

They are now (1989) living in Spencer, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.3.1 Catherine Saralee Hunt, was born on September 19, 1933 in Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.3.2 Robert Bernett Hunt, was born on September 30, 1935 in Ryan, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.3.3 Emma Lee Hunt, was born on April 5, 1937 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.1 Harold Eugene Hunt, Jr., was born on June 17, 1940 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.2 Doris Jean Hunt, was born on December 23, 1941 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.3 Arlen Eugene Hunt, was born on April 5, 1943 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.4 Carl Dean Hunt, was born on April 7, 1945 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Nora Garnett Taylor on August 6, 1965 in Roane Co. She was born about 1945.

Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.4.5 Patty Lou Hunt, was born on June 23, 1950 in Walton, Harper District, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.5.2.1.1 James Kenneth Weekly, was born on July 11, 1970 in West Virginia. He graduated from Walton High School in 1988 and is pursuing a college degree.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.1 Charles Allen Starcher, was born on November 15, 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Deborah Lynn Morrison on November 17, 1973.

Charles and Deborah had two children:
  Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.1.1 Lisa Marie; born February 15, 1984 in Charleston;
  Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.1.2 Chad Andrew; born March 16, 1987 in Charleston.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.2 Gina Marie Starcher, was born on November 15, 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. She was married to Scott Adam Tinsley on May 30, 1987.

Gina and Scott had one daughter:
  Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.2.1 Nikki Marie; born April 30, 1991 in Charleston.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.4.1 Kortni Gayle Hunt, was born on June 12, 1977 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.2.3.7.5.5.1 Traci Lynn Hunt, was born on October 13, 1981 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1.1 James Howard Hunt, was born on April 3, 1964 in ________.

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1.2 Jeffery William Hunt, was born on August 20, 1966 in ________.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.1.5.8.1.3 Joseph Lee Hunt, was born on January 17, 1976 in ________.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.2.1 Roger Lee Moore, was born on August 3, 1948 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.3.1 Patricia Ann Kelley, was born on January 31, 1950 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.1 Charles Thomas Hunt, was born on May 8, 1953 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married first to Teresa Lynn Garrett on August 4, 1973 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co. Teresa was born on December 5, 1955.

Charles and Teresa had one child:
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.1.1 Thomas Christopher; born January 27, 1976 in South Charleston.

Teresa was the daughter of Dallas Garrett and Jeanne Munday.

Charles was married second to Kathryn Marie Dodd. She was born on July 22, 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co.

Charles and Kathryn had one child:
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.1.2 James Lester; born November 27, 1987 in Spencer, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.2 Michael Sheldon Hunt, was born on September 2, 1955 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He was married to Helen Jean Conner on February 19, 1975 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co. Helen was born on February 1, 1958.

Michael and Helen had one child:
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.2.1 Michelle Lea; born September 27, 1975 in South Charleston.

Helen was the daughter of William Conner and Helen King.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.2.1 Buddy E. Hunt, was born in 1962 in West Virginia. He died in 1963.

Sec. 1.3.1.13.4.9.1 Harold Devon Hunt, Jr., was born in 1968 in Roane Co., West Virginia. He died in 1971 and is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Ambler Ridge, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.1 Steven Douglas Bowles, was born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Jann Dickerhoff.

Steven and Jann had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.1.1 Stephanie Angelena; born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.1.2 Steven Douglas II; born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.2 Deborah Ann Bowles, was born on ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Danny Mullane.

Deborah and Danny had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.2.1 Derek Alan; born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.2.2 Danielle Erin; born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.3 Sherri Bowles, was born on ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to William “Bim” Blair.

Sherri and William had three children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.3.1 Ryan Amber; born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.3.2 Malorie Ann; born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.3.3 William Travis; born ______, 19__ in ______, Roane Co.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.1 Donna Marie Mason, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Roy Hugh Mullins, Jr.

Donna and Roy had four children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.1.1 Jerry Alan; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.1.2 Julia Ann; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.1.3 Justin Andrew; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.1.4 Jonna Alizabeth; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.2 Patricia Ann Mason, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Earl Yates.

She was married second to Lowell Lewis.

Patricia and Lowell had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.2.1 Scott Alexander; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.2.2 Amelia Hope; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.3 Mary Elizabeth Mason, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Steven Hefner.

Mary and Steven had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.3.1 Joshua; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.3.2 Laura Beth; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.4 Rebecca Mason, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to James Henry Tipton.

Rebecca and James had two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.4.1 Amanda Jean; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.4.2 Annie Gray; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.2.5 John Mark Mason, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Marie Cecelia Coffman.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.1 Robert Glenn Harper, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Cinda Smith.

Robert and Cinda have one child:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.1.1 James Robert; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.2 Roberta Lynn Harper, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Richard Thurston Bird.

Roberta and Richard have two children:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.2.1 Rachel Elizabeth; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.;
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.2.2 Douglas Richard; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.3.3 Charles Lee Harper, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Diane “Dee-Dee” ________.

He was married second to Robin Rose.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4.1 Larry Allen Goff, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Patty Kiser.

Larry and Patty have a daughter:
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4.1.1 Sherice Nichole; born ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4.2 Kenneth Brian Goff, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.4.3 Patrick Dale Goff, was born on ________, 19__ in ________. Roane Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.1 James Richard Harper, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Melany Ruth Parsons.

James and Melany have two children:
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.1.1 James Richard II; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.1.2 Melissa Ranea; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roan Co.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.2 Tina Denise Harper, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Gordon _______.

She was married second to Larry Wayne Kraus.

Tina and Larry have two children:
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.2.1 Jaclene Denise; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.2.2 Charles Peter; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.3 Terry Dean Harper, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Judith Lynn Lehman.

Terry and Judith have one child:
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.3.1 Brian Matthew; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.6.1 William Edward Harper, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Rebecca Johnson.

William and Rebecca have three children:
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.6.1.1 Mallorie Kay; born _____, 19__ in _______, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.6.1.2 Jace Edward; born _____, 19__ in _______, Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.6.1.3 Kaitlyn Rebecca; born _____, 19__ in _______, Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.6.2 Charles Gregory Harper, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Susie Fout.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.7.1 Daniel Allen Harper, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia. He was married to Sharon Lynn Smith.

Daniel and Sharon had two children:
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.7.1.1 Amanda Lynn; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co.;
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.7.1.2 Teddy Ray; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.7.2 Jodi Lynn Harper, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia. She was married to Danny Cunningham.

Jodi and Danny had one child:
- Sec. 1.3.14.1.7.2.1 Scott Jodan; born _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.8.1 Misti Raye Springerston, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.8.2 Casey Ray Springerston, was born on _____, 19__ in _______. Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.2.1.1 John Alan Dixon, was born about 1962 in _______ and died about 1968 in _______.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1.1 Stacey Lea Burke, was born on August 23, 1972 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1.2 Michael Lee Burke, was born on February 17, 1976 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.3.1.3 Tara Lynn Burke, was born on December 15, 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.2.1 David Burke, was born about 1965 in _______.
- Sec. 1.5.3.4.4.2.2 Amy Burke, was born about 1968 in _______.
Sec. 1.5.3.4.5.1.1 Luke Nunley, was born on ________, 1981 in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.7.1.1 Sara Lynelle Epperson, was born on May 27, 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.1.1 Jessica Purdy, was born about 1977 in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.1.2 Drew Kennedy was born on ________, 19_ in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.2.1 Molly Murphy, was born on ________, 19_ in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.4.8.2.2 Ian Murphy, was born on ________, 19_ in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.1 Richard Allen Smith, was born on ________, 19_ in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.2 Christine Smith, was born on ________, 19_ in ________.

She had one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.2.1 John Michael; born December 31, 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., Michigan.

She was married to Michael Anthony Nunley on April 29, 1989 in Platte City, Platte Co., Missouri by Rev. Lester Weeks. Michael was born on January 17, 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Christine and Michael have one child:
Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.2.2 Sean Glenn; born on November 5, 1989 in North Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.2.1 David Murphy, was born on ________, 19_ in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.2.2 Constance "Connie" Murphy, was born on ________, 19_ in ________.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.3.1 Paul John West, was born on July 18, 1969 in ________. He was married to Dawn Lockwood.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.3.2 Kimberly Ann West, was born on ________, 19_ in ________. She lived in Florida in 1990 and was studying to become a beautician.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4.1 Brian Joseph Fink, was born on July 28, 1975 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., Michigan.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4.2 Matthew Charles Fink, was born on January 3, 1977 in Macomb Co., Michigan.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.4.3 Cheryl Lynn Fink, was born on November 20, 1979 in Macomb Co., Michigan.
CHAPTER 8
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.3.4.1.1.1 John Wendell Taylor, was born on June 17, 1956 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.1.1.2 Ronnie Taylor, was born on June 18, 1957 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.1.1.3 Scott Taylor, was born on January 25, 1960 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.1.1.4 Greg Taylor, was born on May 5, 1962 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.1.1.5 Robin Taylor, was born on June 27, 1966 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.1.2.1 Tracy Thompson, was born on August 28, 1966 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.1.2.2 Lisa Thompson, was born on March 17, 1971 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.2.1.1 Angela Blackwell, was born on December 28, 1960 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.2.1.2 Robin Blackwell, was born on February 8, 1962 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.2.2.1 Danita Mullins, was born on October 28, 1961 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.2.2.2 Steve Mullins, was born on November 2, 1964 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.2.3.1 Todd Barickman, was born on May 24, 1971 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.3.1.1 J. R. Fargo, III, was born on _______ __, 19_ in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.1.1 Andy Mahoney, was born on November 5, 1965 in _______. He was married to _______ about 1987.
Andy and _______ had two children
Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.1.1.1 Andy Jr.; born October 23, 1988 in _______;
Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.1.1.2 Justin; born August 21, 1991 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.1.2 Allison Mohaney, was born on December 16, 1969 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.1.3 Barney Mohaney, was born on October 14, 1971 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.2.1 Douglas Jarrett, was born on November 30, 1972 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.6.1.1 Jason Goebel, was born on April 28, 1971 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.1.1 David Lawrence Patrick, was born on _______ __, 1957 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2.1 John Paul Breedlove, was born on _______ __, 1965 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2.2 Patricia J. Breedlove, was born on _______ __, 1966 in _______. She was married to Tim Slider.
Patricia and Tim had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2.2.1 Michael; born _______ __, 1991 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.1 Jody Larue Patrick, was born on _______ __, 1962 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.2 Mark Dane Patrick, was born on _______ __, 1964 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.3.3 Rhonda Starr Patrick, was born on _______ __, 1970 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.1.1 Kathy Patrick, was born on _______ __, 19_ in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.1.2 Ann Patrick, was born on _______ __, 19_ in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.1.3 Linda Patrick, was born on _______ __, 19_ in _______. She was married to Don Hefizi.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.1.4 Glenda Patrick, was born on _______ __, 19_ in _______.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.2.1.5 Nolan Howard Patrick Jr., was born on _______ , 19_ in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.1 Timothy Siders, was born on _______ , 1960 in _______. He was married to Kathy Leigh Leftin.

Timothy and Kathy had one child:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.1.1 Julie Nichole; born _______ , 19__ in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.2 Gregory Wayne Siders, was born on _______ , 1962 in _______. He was married to Cynthia Gail Williams.

Gregory and Cynthia Gail had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.2.1 Samantha Rae; born _______ , 19__ in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.2.2 Gregory Chase; born _______ , 19__ in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.4.1 Gregory Patrick, was born on _______ , 1977 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.4.2 April Dawn Patrick, was born on _______ , 1978 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.4.3 Sean David Patrick, was born on _______ , 1983 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4.1.1 Sherri Tovey, was born on ________ , 1980 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4.1.2 Jason Tovey, was born on _______ , 1982 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4.1.3 Jennifer Tovey, was born on _______ , 1986 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.4.1.4 Jonathan Tovey, was born on _______ , 1988 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5.1.1 Scott Patrick, was born on _______ , 1975 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.5.1.2 Sean Patrick, was born on _______ , 1978 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6.1.1 Patrick Cliff Myers Jr., was born on November 25, 1971 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.6.1.2 Jeffery Braxton Myers, was born on April 29, 1974 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.1 Lisa Ann Burgess, was born on _______ , 1961 in _______. She was married to Larkin C. Calhoun about 1981. He was born on ________ , 1955.

Lisa and Larkin had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.1.1 Brandon M.; born _______ , 1983 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.1.2 Amber Dawn; born _______ , 1985 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.2 Daniel Edward Burgess, was born on _______ , 1966 in _______. He was married to Vicky Ellen Trent. She was born on ________ , 1964.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.3 Richard James Burgess, was born on _______ , 1970. He was married to Barbara Ann Thompson.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.1 Brenda Taylor, was born on _______ , 1953 in _______. She was married to Loren Stout about 1973.

Brenda and Loren had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.1.1 Jennifer Dawn; born _______ , 1974 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.1.2 Charles Jason; born _______ , 1979 in _______.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.2 Linda Lou Taylor, was born on _______ , 1956. She was married to Jonald Johnson about 1976. He was born on ________ , 1955.

Linda and Jonald had two children:
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.2.1 Christie Lynn; born _______ , 1977 in _______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.2.2 Steven Lee; born _______ , 1982 in _______.

180
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.3 Penny Lynn Taylor, was born on ________, 1967. She was married to Ravin (Rocky) Anderson. He was born on ________, 1965.

Penny and Ravin had one child:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.3.1 Rachel Lynn; born ________, 1987 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.1 Casey V. Smith, was born on ________, 1962 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.2 Tracy B. Smith, was born on ________, 1964 in ________. He was married to Hilary Walker. She was born on ________, 1968.

Tracy and Hilary have one child:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.2.1 Ben; born ________, 1990 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.3 Rachel Smith, was born on ________, 1967 in ________. She was married to Thegen Thornton about 1988. He was born on ________, 1969.

Rachel and Thegen have one child:
   Emily Jade; born ________, 1989 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.1 Kimberly Larch, was born on ________, 1965 in ________. She was married to Todd Ryner about 1987.

Kimberly and Todd have one child:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.1.1 Madison; born ________, 1989 ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.2 Scot Larch, was born on ________, 1967 in ________. He was married to Reene Bisby about 1990. She was born on ________, 1970.

Scot and Reene have one child:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.2.1 Lindsey; born ________, 1991 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5.1.1 Shannon Patrick, was born on ________, 1969 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.5.1.2 Gretchen Patrick, was born on ________, 1975 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.1.1 Jerrie Lea Canterbury, was born on ________, 1964 in ________. She was married to Gary R. Smith.

Jerrie and Gary have two children:
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.1.1.1 Donald Lee; born ________, 1981 in ________;
   Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.1.1.2 Christopher L.; born ________, 1988 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.3.1 Jason Hammonds Jarrett, was born on ________, 1977 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.3.2 Erin Lindsey Jarrett, was born on ________, 1984 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.1.1 Matthew C. Taylor, was born on ________, 1971 in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.1.2 Tiffany S. Taylor, was born on ________, 1976 in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.2.1 Carmen Boggess, was born on ________, 1966 in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.3.1 Wade E. Taylor, was born on ________, 19______ in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.9.3.3.2 Katie Taylor, was born on ________, 1982 in ________, West Virginia.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.3.1 Phillip Taylor, was born on ________, 1981 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.3.2 Thomas Taylor, was born on ________, 1983 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.5.1 Robert Taylor, was born on ________, 1985 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.5.2 Matthew Taylor, was born on ________, 1988 in ________.

Sec. 1.1.2.3.11.1.5.3 Jeremy Taylor, was born on ________, 1985 in ________.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1 Robbie Summers, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2 Chad Summers, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.1 Michel _____ , was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.1.2.2 Debbie _____ , was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.1.1 Jonathan Todd Slack, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.1.2 Micah Nicole Slack, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.2.1 Gwenna Schoonover, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.2.2.2 Rickie Schoonover, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3.1.1 Jason Daniel Ice, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3.1.1.1 Jennifer Sawyers, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3.1.1.2 Joanna Sawyers, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.3.1.3 Joseph Sawyers, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.1.1 JamesBrandon Kizer, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.1.4.2.1.5.3.1 John Thornton Summers, III, was born on _____  , 19__ in Roane Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1 Sandra Harper, born on _____  , 1950 in _____, West Virginia. She was married to _____ Jann.
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.2 David Harper, was born on _____  , 1952 in _____, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.3 Denise Harper, was born on _____  , 1960 in _____, West Virginia. She was married to _____ Moss.
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.4 Douglas Harper, was born on _____  , 1961 in _____, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.2.1 Rhonda Anderson, was born on _____  , 1960 in _____, West Virginia. She was married to _____ Siers
Sec. 1.2.3.1.1.1.2.2 Sheila Anderson, was born on _____  , 1962 in _____, West Virginia. She was married to _____ Smith.
Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.1.1 Lisa Marie Starcher, was born on February 15, 1984 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.1.2 Chad Andrew Starcher, was born on March 16, 1987 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.2.3.7.2.1.2.1 Nikki Marie Tinsley, was born on April 30, 1991 in Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.1.1 Thomas Christopher Hunt, was born on January 27, 1976 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.1.2 James Lester Hunt, was born on November 27, 1987 in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.1.10.1.4.2.1 Michelle Lea Hunt, was born on September 27, 1975 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.
Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.1.1 Stephanie Angelena Bowles, was born on _____  , 19__ in _____, Roane Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.2 Steven Douglas Bowles, II, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.2.1 Derek Alan Mullane, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.2.2 Danielle Erin Mullane, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.3.1 Ryan Amber Blair, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.3.2 Malorie Ann Blair, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.3.3 William Travis Blair, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.2.1.1 Jerry Alan Mullins, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.2.1.2 Julia Ann Mullins, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.2.1.3 Justin Andrew Mullins, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.1.2.1.4 Jonna Alizabeth Mullins, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.2.2.1 Scott Alexander Lewis, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.2.2.2 Amelia Hope Lewis, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.2.3.1 Joshua Hefner, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.2.3.2 Laura Beth Hefner, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.2.4.1 Amanda Jean Tipton, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.2.4.2 Annie Gray Tipton, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.3.1.1 James Robert Harper, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.3.2.1 Rachel Elizabeth Bird, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.3.2.2 Douglas Richard Bird, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.4.1.1 Sherice Nichole Goff, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.1.1 James Richard Harper II, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.1.2 Melissa Ranea Harper, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.2.1 Jaclene Denise Kraus, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.2.2 Charles Peter Kraus, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.14.1.5.3.1 Brian Matthew Harper, was born on ________, 19__, in ________, Roane Co., West Virginia.
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.6.1.1 Mallorie Kay Harper, was born on _____ __, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.6.1.2 Jace Edward Harper, was born on _____ __, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.6.1.3 Kaitlyn Rebecca Harper, was born on _____ __, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.7.1.1 Amanda Lynn Harper, was born on _____ __, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.7.1.2 Teddy Ray Harper, was born on _____ __, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.3.1.14.1.7.2.1 Scott Jodan Cunningham, was born on _____ __, 19__ in ______, Roane Co., West Virginia.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.2.1 John Michael Smith, was born on December 31, 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., Michigan.

Sec. 1.5.3.5.4.1.2.2 Sean Glenn Nunley, was born on November 5, 1989 in the North Kansas City Hospital in North Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri.
CHAPTER 9
THE GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.1.1.1 Andy Mahoney Jr., was born on October 23, 1988 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.3.4.5.1.1.2 Justin Mahoney, was born on August 21, 1991 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.1.2.2.1 Michael Slider, was born on ________, 1991 in ______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.1.1 Julie Nichole Siders, was born on ________, 19 in ______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.2.1 Samantha Rae Siders, was born on ________, 19 in ______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.1.3.2.2.2 Gregory Chase Siders, was born on ________, 19 in ______.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.1.1 Brandon M. Calhoun, was born on ________, 1983 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.2.1.1.2 Amber Dawn Calhoun, was born on ________, 1985 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.1.1 Jennifer Dawn Stout, was born on ________, 1974 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.1.2 Charles Jason Stout, was born on ________, 1979 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.1.3 Christie Lynn Johnson, was born on ________, 1977 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.2.1 Steven Lee Johnson, was born on ________, 1982 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.3.1.3.1 Rachel Lynn Anderson, was born on ________, 1987 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.2.1 Ben Smith, was born on ________, 1990 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.1.3.1 Emily Jade Thornton, was born on ________, 1989 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.1.1 Madison Ryneer, was born on ________, 1989 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.6.4.2.2.1 Lindsey Larch, was born on ________, 1991 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.1.1.1 Donald Lee Smith, was born on ________, 1981 in _____.
Sec. 1.1.2.3.8.4.1.1.2 Christopher L. Smith, was born on ________, 1988 in _____.
INDEX
WILLIAM LEVI HUNT and MARTHA JACKSON
GENEALOGY REPORT

A

Abbott
Albert, 119
Beulah Florence, 119
Maxine, 135
Addison
Rodison and Susan, 3
Sarah, 3
Adkins
Ches, 86
Fitz, 86
Alexander
Jamie Dean, 139
Leonard Marion, 139
Allen
Robert L., 85
Allman
Dorothy, 170
Alls
Edith G., 103
Ament
John and Desta, 165
Sharon, 165
Anderson
Boyd F., 133
Darrel DeWayne, 174
Donald F., 162
Dorothy Jean, 162
Emma V., 76
Kathryn L., 162
Madeleine, 162
Mary Ann, 157
Opal Leoma, 123
Rachel Lynn, 185
Ravin (Rocky), 181
Rhonda, 182
Sheila, 182
Ankrom
Delphi, 107
Argabrite
Ida Jane, 36
Ashbury
Wilbur, 152
B

Baba
Deborah Marie, 164
Michael Joseph, 164
Bailey
Devona Sue, 170
Barickman
Andrea, 179
Blaine B., 145
Clair, 145
Clair, Jr., 167
Connie, 167
Shirley, 167
Spencer Elijah, 145
Todd, 179
Barker
Emma Loretta, 144
Barnett, 112
Adele, 112
Bartlett
Delcie Flora, 89
Edith (Marple), 89
Theodore L., 89
Bee
Ira H., 24
Ollie E., 72
Belcher
Virgil E., 113
Bergner
Jo, 164
Bird
Douglas Richard, 183
Rachel Elizabeth, 183
Richard Thurston, 176
Bisby
Reene, 181
Bishop
George, 2, 8
John, Mrs., 8
Lydia, 2
Rachel, 8
Blackmon
John, 159
Blackwell
Angela, 179
Lewis and Delcie, 167
Robert, 167
Robin, 179
Blair
Earl, 157
Malorie Ann, 183
Ryan Amber, 183
William "Bim", 175
William Travis, 183
Blake
Alfred, 137
Luvina, 69
Walter, 82
Blount
Cozbi (Rollins), 29
Boggess
Carmen, 181
Kenneth, 171
Boggs
Masel, 150
Boner
Eva, 95, 117, 156
James A., 95, 117
Lloyd Allen, 52
Bonnett
Hayward, 144
Norma Jean, 167
Booth
Nancy Anna, 8
Boothe
Armitlia, 107
Edena, 107
Hattie M., 72
Joseph A., 45
Nancy Anna, 2
Otmer, 107
Bostick
Greta, 143
Botts
Mary, 29
Bowles
Deborah Ann, 175
Fred, 163
John R., 137
John R., Jr., 163
Nancy B., 163
Ray George, 160
Sherri, 175
Stephanie Angelena, 182
Steven Douglas, 175, 183
Boyd
Donna May, 157
Bradley
Mary Lee, 19
Brammer
Helen Marie, 134
Breedlove
John Paul, 179
John William, 169
Patricia J., 179
Bridwell
Rachel E., 84
Brisendine
Howard, 115
Brock
Carol Starr, 169
Sarah F., 66
Brown
Charlene, 137
Buckner

186
INDEX

-D-
Dalton
  Bill, 164
  Robert and Rachel, 13
  Savanna, 13
Davis
  Bert I. and (Walker), 56
  Bert Ira, 56
  Clara, 115
  Hazel, 137
  Romeo H., 115
  William, 115
Davis,
  Ralph H., 115
Dearien
  Ernest, 82
Dearman
  Andy, 7
  Matilda, 7
Dennison
  Nellie F., 148
DeRenzo
  Emil, 139
Dickerhoff
  Jann, 175
Dillon
  Arminta, 16
Dixon
  Jim, 164
  John Alan, 177
Dodd
  Ezra, 151
  Howard M., 99
  Kathryn Marie, 175
  Mildred Edith, 151
Donaldson
  Icie, 145
Donally
  Pearl, 78
Downey
  Anna May, 85
Droddy
  Catherine Elizabeth, 67
  Emma, 94, 129
  Thomas Bird, 57
  W. M., 116
Drucker
  Jerome, 159
Duff
  Rath, 34
Duke
  Harriet Jane, 145
Dye
  Judy, 171
Dyer
  J. E., 95

-E-
Edwards
  Grant Wilson, 173
  Isaac, 28
  Mathew T., 28
  Melanie J., 173
  Okey, 82
  Worthy, 82
Ellis
  Lula B., 70
  Teresa, 172
Elmore
  Cluster, 151
  Forest, 125
  Joel and Catherine, 50
  Perry, 115
  Samuel C. and Mariah S., 50
Elswick
  Ivy, 138
Epling
  Phoebe Ann, 97
Epperson
  Dennis Michael Alexander, 164
  Donald Herbert, 139
  Sara Lynelle, 178
Evan
  Barbara, 154
  Frank, 113
  Jewell, 154
  Wanda, 154
  William, 154

-F-
Fargo
  J. R. III, 179
  J. R., II, 168
Farley
  Nancy, 149
Ferrell
  Hope, 119
  Rachel, 4
Fields
  Lola M., 115
Fink
  Brian Joseph, 178
  Cheryl Lynn, 178
  Duane, 165
  Matthew Charles, 178
Fisher
  Agnes, 172
  Connie Lee, 159
Fleshman
  Susannah, 49
Fletcher
  Major L., 22
  Rachel Catherine, 22
Flournoy
  LaVerne, 139
  Robin, 165
Flowers
  Ivan, 151
Fout
  Susie, 177
Fowler
  Terri, 165
Fraid
  Wilma E., 154
Fridley
  Barbara, 136

-G-
Gandee
  Alice, 46
Garrett
  Dallas, 175
  Teresa Lynn, 175
George
  W. Franklin, 146
Gessel
  Terry, 172
Gibson
  Rebecca F., 40
  Robert H., 40
Gillespie
  Alice, 101
Goebel
  Charles Edward, 145
  Danny, 168
  Jason, 179
  Paul and Renzie, 146
Goff
  Harley Deo, 160
  Harley Maurice, Jr., 161
  Kenneth Brian, 176
  Larry Allen, 176
  Patrick Dale, 176
  Sherice Nichole, 183
  Virginia Lynn, 157
  William, 157
Goodwin
  Clifford, 143
  Daniel W., 89
  John E. and Early, 34
  Joseph H., 90
  Liddy L., 89
  Louis O., 89
  Osker F., 34
  William E., 89
Greathouse
  Dora, 89
  Elizabeth Jane, 89
  French, 150
  Linda Lue, 170
Green
  Mary Ann, 2, 14
INDEX

Mary Jane, 14
Spencer D., 15
Greenleaf
Eliza, 91
Ella, 92
Franklin, 36
Thomas, 91
Greenleaf,
John, 91
Gunoe
Judy, 169

—H—

Hall
Virginia Josephine, 148
Halstead
Judy Ray, 163
Morris Richard, 163
Roy, 138
Winifred Lois, 134
Hammacks
Delcie, 55
Hammonds
Carol Elaine, 171
Charlotte M., 171
Raymond L., 151
Ronald Edward, 171
Hammons
Allen, 171
Esau, 151
Hilda, 171
Roger, 171
Hamriack
Barbara, 11
Hamrick
Alfred K., 73
Elhue McG., 74
Henry H., 73
John B., 73
Nelson P., 25
Quincy F., 74
Thomas B., 73
Vergie L., 73
William R., 73
Handford
Stephen, 165
Hankes
Beverly, 164
Hanna
Elizabeth Catherine, 104
Nathan, 104
Hannigan
Mary, 100
Hanshaw
Connie, 172
Harden
J. Franklin, 173
Hargus
Andrew, 14
Floyd, 52
John W., 51
Joseph E., 51
Laura Belle, 52
Leona, 52
Lessie J., 52
Liddie E., 52
Lora, 114
Nathan, 51
Sam L., 52
Samuel, 14
Sarah S., 51
Harper
Ada, 151
Alexander, 15, 18, 81
Altie A., 62
Amanda Lynn, 184
Armstead, 8, 39
Asa, 8
Betty Jean, 160
Beulah, 151
Birda, 63
Bobby Lee, 161
Brian Matthew, 183
Catherine (Cynthia), 17
Charles Gregory, 177
Charles Lee, 176
Charles Wilbur, 94, 129
Clara, 151
Clara M., 102
Daniel Allen, 177
David, 182
Della, 72
Denise, 182
Douglas, 182
Earl Curtis, 173
Elizabeth, 14
Elizabeth Almeda, 7
Elzie, 151
Emma Deane, 160
Enoch M., 20
Epperson, 2, 14
Esthel, 118
Eva, 105
Frederick, 63
George Summers, 67
Gertrude Lee, 117, 144, 155
Gladia, 94, 129
Goldie E., 62
Harold, 151
Harvey, 106
Howard R., 62
Icie, 111
Juce Edward, 184
Jackie Gay, 161
James, 56
James Harold, 151
James Richard, 177, 183
James Robert, 183
Jereshia, 15
Joanna Faye, 161
Jodi Lynn, 177
John Allen, 15, 39, 117
John C., 16
Jonathan Smith, Sr., 20
Joseph, 56, 74
Joseph Franklin, 14
Kaitlyn Rebecca, 184
Kathryn Lynn, 161
Kenna, 62
Laura, 54, 69
Linzy E., 62
Iona Mae, 117, 144
Lonne C., 116
Lucille G., 117, 144
Lucinda, 66
Lucy A., 67
Luther Pete, 151
Luverne Elizabeth, 54
Mahalia, 81
Mallorie Kay, 184
Marshal Allen, 95
Marshall Allen, 117, 156
Martha, 67
Martha E., 77
Martha J., 56
Martha Myrtle, 67
Mary E., 56
Mary Myrtle, 102
Melissa Ranea, 183
Murel, 151
Myrtle, 54
Okey Johnson, 100
Ollie C., 63
Oral Basil, 128
Oshal Mae, 156
Robert Glenn, 176
Roberta Lynn, 176
Samuel A., 16
Sandra, 182
Silas, 56
Teddy Allen, 161
Teddy Ray, 184
Terry Dean, 177
Thomas, 56
Thomas Perry, 111
Tina Denise, 177
Vada Naylor, 151
Verda A., 78
William, 56
William Edward, 161, 177
Worthy R., 54, 71
Harris
Martha Ellen, 37
Harvath
Christopher, 166
Hathaway
Ferrell and Beulah, 168
Winifred, 168

189
INDEX

Hawkins
Nora L., 2
Sarah E., 51

Hayes
Earl, 159

Haynes
Albert, 160
John, 9
John Wesley, 101
Leatha, 100, 101
Lorna A., 9
Sarah, 8

Hefner
Joshua, 183
Laura Beth, 183
Steven, 176

Hefti
Don, 179

Helper
Cyrus J., 109

Henderson
Berton, 109
Henry Montgomery, 109
Katherine Louise, 154
Ora O., 154
Thurl, 154
William C., 109

Hersman
Alexander M., 96, 97
Alice Fae, 97
Lillian Ruth, 146
Romey Dale, 96
Thomas Conrad, 168
Walter Clayton, 168
Walter Taylor, 146

Hicks
Bernard, 99
Mary, 84

Hill
Lucy, 75
Theodore, 76
Thomas, 170

Hively
Althea, 55
Andrew Jackson, 98
Blanche, 115
Clinton Mayford, 55, 105
Creed R., 54
Dessie, 55, 115
Ebbie L. (Joe), 115
Effie, 54
Emmett, 115
Eva Jane, 55, 152
George Washington, 15
Howard, 115
James Matthew, 47
John, Rev., 16
Lucinda, 54
Opal, 115
Oretha, 115
Ruth, 115
Thelma, 115, 153
Vermelia, 55
Virgil, 56
Wilbur, 55
Wilma Jean, 115

Hoffman
Betty Gene, 157

Holland
Kelly Elizabeth, 173

Honda
Charles, 153

Holsapple
John, 48
Lucy, 48

Hopkins
Ola Mae, 92

Hoskins
Vada, 91

Hubbard
C. W. and Louisa, 50

Hudson
Elaine, 163
Helen Virginia, 157
James, 138

Huff
Forrest, 97

Huffman
Carl, 135
Earl, 135
Edmond, 135
Ethel, 135
Jacob, 6, 30
Mary Lou, 135
Meke, 135
Pearl, 135
Raymond, 135
Walter, 80
William Dean, 160

Hughes
Dora, 87
Salina Sherman, 141

Humphreys
Basil, 135
Helen Irene, 163
Shirley Lucille, 163

Hundley
Deloris, 142
Donna, 143

Hunt
Adam and Polly, 23
Awen, 120
Albert Nourse, 140
Albert W., 33
Alexander (Eck), 58
Alfred Lewis, 82
Alfred Lewis, Jr., 137, 163
Alice, 87
Alice Carol, 143
Alice Hope, 157

Alice Roosevelt, 86
Allen Elkins, 161
Alma Pauline, 159
Almeda E., 33
Alonzo, 63
Alphonso C., 77
Alta, 116
Alton, 136
Alvin, 163
Amos, 58
Amy Earnestine, 92
Andrew Frederick, 127
Andria L., 157
Anna Bell, 160
Anna Elizabeth, 34
Anna Eugenia, 31
Anne P., 19
Annie Pennsylvania, 2
Arleean Eugene, 174
Arnold Clyde, 125
Arreana, 58
Arthur, 75
Arthur Harding, 140
Arthur McKinley, 84
Asa Glenn., 126
Audrey Irene, 143
B. Herbert, 75
Barbara Jean, 162
Barbara Maxine, 159
Beatrice Eloyse, 130
Belle, 72
Belva, 127
Benjamin Franklin, 38
Benjamin Harvey, 76
Bennie Arnold, 93
Bernard Eugene, 156
Bernice, 131, 156
Bessie, 62
Beth Ellen, 166
Betty Jean, 174
Blondie, 93
Bonnie, 158
Bonnie E., 121
Brooks J., 130
Bruce O'Dair, 135
Bud, 120
Buddy E., 175
Buela, 117
Bueno (Bunis) Ayers, 70
Bunis A., 117
Calvin Augustus, 20
Calvin Clinton, 159
Calvin R., 69
Carl, 159
Carl Dean, 174
Carl E., 132
Carl P., 94
Carl Sherman, 79
Carol Lee, 162
Carolyn Pauline, 160
INDEX

Carolyn Sue, 158
Carrie Esta, 34
Carrie May, 120
Casandra, 162
Catharine, 93
Catherine Ann, 162
Catherine Saralee, 174
Charles Edward, 91, 136
Charles Elmer, 159
Charles Fredrick, 143
Charles H., 62
Charles Irvin, 159
Charles Lewis, 28
Charles T., 141
Charles Thomas, 175
Charlotte Ann, 158
Chauncey McKinley, 80
Chauncey McKinley, Jr., 134
Cherry, 159
Chris, 163
Clarecy Mitchell, 61
Clarey Mitchell., 25
Clare, 127
Clarence Carl, 92
Clayton A., 129
Clessy Scovil, 131
Clifford Horton, 131
Clifton, 134
Cora G., 73
Cora M., 33, 126
Cosby C., 25
Curtis W., 130
Cynthia L., 64
Cyrus Dayton., 66
Daisy Naomie, 158
Dave, 71
Dale Edison, 162
Dallis Dave, 160
Daniel Clark, 166
Daniel Payson, 162
Daniel Ware, 132
Daniel Webster, 30
Daniel Webster, Jr., 87
Dannie Michael, 157
Darrel C., 130
David G., 87
David Lewis, 162
David Wayne, 157
Deitz Dean, 134
Delbert S., 88
Delcie, 126
Della C., 59
Delmar Alton, 158
Dessie Laura, 88
Diana, 163
Dock, 72
Dollie M., 73
Don C., 78
Don Joseph, 132
Donald Marion, 127
Donna Inez, 141
Donna Lou, 157
Doris Jean, 174
Dorothy, 125
Dorthilla Virginia, 24
Douglas Brian, 162
Dulcie Mae, 157
Earl, 63
Edna Charlen, 162
Edward A., 33
Edward D., 59, 105
Edward Dean, 162
Edward J., 92
Effie B., 77
Effie Edith, 93
Elilue (Hugh), 26
Elijah Monroe, 121, 158
Eliza A. Catherine, 38, 64
Eliza Esletma, 65
Elizabeth Estaline Emma, 41
Elizabeth J., 16
Elma, 126
Elmer B., 127
Elmer Bliss, 130
Elmer Clifford, 77
Else, 126
Elva, 125, 157
Elva Irene, 141
Emadene Fae, 141
Emadine Fae, 158
Emma, 34
Emma Lee, 174
Emmett T., 87
Erastus D., 33
Erastus Patterson, 8
Erline, 131
Ernest H., 132
Ernest L., 126
Ersel, 120
Estella H., 27
Esten Robert, 155
Esther Willadene, 173
Ethel May, 90
Etta Lee, 140, 158
Eugene Keith, 132
Evans, 136
Everett E., 60
F. E., 71
Fanny E., 93
Farris Burnett, 156
Floda, 130
Flora V., 65
Florence E., 34
Floyd E., 69
Frances, 56
Frank Bream, 127
Fred C., 92
Freda Fae, 131
Frederick E., 32
French D., 158
Frosty Mae, 70
Gail, 130
Gale Marie, 162
Garnet H., 135
Gary Owen, 175
Geneva Alice, 92
George G., 34
George Leo, 120
George W., 72, 76
Gerald Allen, 163
Gertrude, 118
Glades, 120
Glady, 131
Gladsy Sharon, 156
Glavys, 118
Glendine, 161
Goldie C., 77
Gordon, 129
Gordon Denby, 94
Grace D., 141
Grover, 132
Gwendolyn, 75
H. D., 90
Hannah C., 28
Harley, 128
Harley T., 90
Harold Devon, 160
Harold Devon, Jr., 175
Harold Eugene, 156
Harold Eugene, Jr., 174
Harold Stephen, 157
Harry C., 124
Harry E., 92
Hattie Belle, 62
Hattie E., 72
Hazel, 143
Hazel Dean, 160
Hazel G., 88
Helen Jean, 128
Henry (Harry) Allen, 60
Henry Bert, 76
Henry F., 58
Henry R., 4
Herbert, 120, 134
Hermon, 63
Hiram, 57
Hobart R., 63
Holly, 23, 59, 69
Holt, 124
Howard Lesley, 160
Hubert S., 129
I. M., 90
Icie M., 75
Ike, 126
Ira H., 121
Irene, 160
Ira Bee, 67
Irene, 135
J. Rex, 119
Jacob Hugh, 93
INDEX

James, 24
James Alderson, 3, 21
James Archie, 158
James Elmer, 122
James Howard, 174
James L., 159
James Lester, 182
James Levi, 64
James Lowell, 127
James M., 30
James Orville, 77
James Ronald, 131
Jarrett W., 87
Jason, 163
Jeanette Gale, 143
Jeannette Marie, 160
Jeffery William, 174
Jesse Alfred, 122
John C., 65
John David, 162
John Edward, 27
John H., 22
John L., 90, 129
John M., 17
John Paul, 131
John Robert, 142
John Robert, Jr., 166
Joseph C., 32
Joseph Lee, 175
Joseph S., 72
Joyce Ann, 143
Joyce Lee, 121
Judith Ann, 141, 159
Judy Dawn, 162
Julie Virginia, 122
Karen Sue, 163
Kate Florence, 62
Kathryn Louise, 156
Kenna L., 69
Kenna M., 90
Kenneth L., 158
Kenneth Leo, 162
Kortni Gayle, 174
Larry, 136, 157, 159
Larry Steven, 162
Laura Adella, 83
Laura M., 76
Laurence Bruce, 127
Laverna, 27
Leonard L., 134
Leslie D., 93
Lester, 125
Levi Edison, 134
Levi H., 4
Lewis Horton, 75
Lillie M., 123
Lisa Del, 161
Lola, 158
Loretta, 127
Loretta May, 160
Louie, 137
Louris Dayton, 77
Lucy Myrtle, 123
Lucy P., 80
Luella M., 68
Lula Bell, 160
Lulu May, 33
Luther Eldred, 122
Luverna A., 90
Luvinia, 59
Luvinia C., 69
Mabel May, 79
Mable W., 121
Machie (Mable) J., 124
Madge M., 130
Major H., 61
Major T., 19
Major W., 76
Mamie E., 62
Marcus Hanna, 124
Margie Clendine, 160
Margie Lee, 72
Mark, 163
Marsha, 163
Martha, 63
Martha J., 57
Martha M., 36
Mary, 57, 132
Mary A., 35
Mary Ann (Mollie), 21
Mary Ann, 60
Mary E., 123
Mary Elma, 82
Mary F., 87
Mary Jane, 23
Mary Kathleen, 159
Mary L., 37
Mary Lou, 143
Mary M., 76, 90
Mary Susan, 31
Matilda J., 33
Matilda Mary, 77
Mattie F., 69
Maude Irene, 83
May E., 60
May Ellen, 136
Melinda Beth, 163
Melinda Jane, 34, 39
Metta R., 156
Michael Sheldon, 175
Michelle Lea, 182
Mildred Irene, 119
Mildred Ruth, 132
Monta Sue, 128
Muri, 130
Myra Grace, 86
Nancy A., 22
Nancy Jane, 44, 63
Nathan, 57
Nellie E., 88
Nenslen Oscar, 143
Neva Jane, 127
Noah H., 26
Nora E., 69
Okey F., 70
Okey Howard, 32
Oley Fredrick, 68
Oliver, 134
Oliver Bashum, 7
Opa, 132
Opie, 116, 118
Ora, 71
Orda, 128
Oretha Violet, 128
Orland Cecil, 91
Orva, 103
Orva E., 116
Oscar Allen, 36
Oscar M., 90
Osha, 71, 116
Otha M., 60
Otis O., 120
Otmer, 120
Otto, 118
Owen Cecil, 126
Owen J., 119
Owens Jake, 127
Pamela Sue, 141
Patricia Ann, 160
Patty Lou, 174
Paul, 134
Pauline, 135
Pearl, 120
Perry W., 57
Peter Lance, 166
Philip Allen, 163
Phillip, 92
Phillip Gene, 132
Rabon, 136
Rachel A., 35, 59, 90
Rachel Elizabeth, 76
Ralph, 118
Ray, 120, 131, 136
Ray Cecil, 119
Raymond Lee, 128
rebecca, 74
Rebecca Alice, 61, 102
Rebecca C., 25
Rebecca J., 72
Rebekah, 166
Rena Lauretta, 131
Reva, 132
Rex R., 81
Richard A., 6
Richard B., 163
Richard R., 24
Robert, 163
Robert Bemett, 174
Robert Dawes, 128
Robert Franklin, 158
INDEX

Robert Lee, 165
Robert P., Jr., 38
Robert P., 64
Robert Patrick Jr., 22
Roberta Fae, 160
Robey D., 123
Roger Lee, 158
Roger Michael, 162
Roland Grey, 157
Roma (Romie) D., 131
Romeo Hays, 66
Ronald Ray, 157
Rosa, 163
Rosa M., 62
Roscoe C., 78
Roy K., 77
Roy Lee, 123
Ruby E., 125
Ruby Ellen, 123
Ruby Francis, 86
Russell Brooks, 131
Russell Bryan, 81
Samuel R., 91
Sarah H., 37
Sarah J., 60
Sarah Jane, 22
Savannah Josephine, 32
Savannah Josephine, 32
Shelva, 117
Sherman, 71, 116
Sherry Lee, 162
Sidney, 130
Sophenia E., 64
Stella, 58
Sylvia Evelyn, 158
Tessie Mae, 118
Tevin, 127
Thelma, 116
Theodore Archibald, 123
Thomas, 1
Thomas Christopher, 182
Thomas Eugene, 162
Thomas J., 17
Thomas R., 94
Thomas Reede, 87
Thomas T., 30
Tina, 163
Traci Lynn, 174
Tressie E., 88
Vadis M., 129
Valerie Jo, 161
Vera Pearl, 158
Vernita, 136
Vicky, 163
Violet, 128
Virginia Fay, 166
Virginia Gaye, 160
Virginia Lucille, 159
Virginia Pennsylvania, 20
Wallace, 157
Warden, 134
Wayne, 127
William, 42, 131
William Bashum, 5
William Curtis, 162
William E., 59
William Earl, 127
William Edward, 67
William G., 126
William H., 147
William Henry, 18
William Levi (Bucky), 1
William M., 35, 93
William McKinley, 21
William Richard, 160
William Robert, 85
Wilson Filmore, 37
Worthy, 63
Wreatha O., 127
Hunt,
Harry D., 88
Lloyd, 120
Hunter
Anna Jean, 164
Arthur L., 139
Peggy Joyce, 165
Hupman
Donald, 140
Melinda, 165
Husk
Cary H., 71

—I—

Ice
Jason Daniel, 182

—J—

Jackson
Ada, 74
Andrew P., 11
Margaret, 141
Martha, 1
Stella Mae, 147
William and Adeline, 11
William E., 75
Jarrett
David B., 171
Douglas, 179
Erin Lindsey, 181
Frances (Fanny), 30
Jason Hammonds, 181
June, 168
Leonard and Loretta, 168
Nannie, 30
Ralph, 168
Sandra, 167
Jarvis
Doloros, 144
Donald Edward, 163
Judy Alice, 161
Lora, 173
Peter P., 68
Rex E., 135
Jennings
J. Henry, 59
John Allen, 69
Johnson
Christie Lynn, 185
Ivy, 52
Jonald, 180
Martha S., 53
Rebecca, 177
Stephanie Anne, 168
Stephen W., 146
Steven Lee, 185
Tekla Josephine, 168
Jones
Benjamin H., 74
Beulah May, 155
Caroline Sue, 155
David William, II, 144
David William, III, 167
Delbert, 114
Dempsey P., 46
Denvil and Lois, 168
Donald Richard, 155
Donna, 168
Edna Fay, 155
Effie, 74
Eleanor Jane, 167
Elizabeth, 13
Emma, 74
Hoyt, 114, 155
James E., 74
Janet Louise, 155
John, 101
John Perry, 25
Juanita, 155
Larry Rodger, 155
Laurence, 108
Linda Sue, 167
Marble, 108
Martha Susan, 113
Nona, 114
Norma Lee, 158
Norville, 52
Opal Marie, 155
Orville Ray, 155
Osha, 114
P. Sherdon, 54
Phyllis June, 155
Porter, 158
Roy, 74
Ruth Elaine, 155
Sarah, 101
Thomas, 167
Thomas E., 144
Walter, 74

193
INDEX

Walter (Tommy), 101
William H., 74
Wilson, 74

—K—

Kagel
Paulette, 142
Kelley
Joseph, 159
Patricia Ann, 175
Kennedy
Drew, 178
Mick, 164
Kessell
Pearl, 63
King
Helen, 175
Kinser
Earl, 138
Vada Sue, 164
Kirk
Jerry, 163
Melinda, 172
Kiser
Patty, 176
Kizer
James Brandon, 182
James Daniel, 173
Kozak
Kevin, 166
Kraus
Charles Peter, 183
Jaclene Denise, 183
Larry Wayne, 177

—L—

L'Ecuyer
Anna Mae, 164
Lane
Kenneth, 159
Larch
Barbara, 170
David, 68
Esta M., 45
Gary, 170
Jack, 150
Kimberly, 181
Leona L., 57
Lindsey, 185
Lona M., 104
Scot, 181
Laurentz
Esta Alice, 95
Lee
Juanita, 156
Leftin
Kathy Leigh, 180
Leftwich
James, 84
Lois P., 83
Morris, 84
Legg
Bert, 154
Charles Leslie, 112
Charles Leslie, Jr., 154
Walter Kenneth, 154
Lehman
Judith Lynn, 177
Lewis
lowell, 176
Scott Alexander, 183
Lewis,
Amelia Hope, 183
Lindsay
Alice Ann, 162
Helen Elizabeth, 162
Rutledge, 133
Litton
Sudie Olie, 84
William, 84
Lockwood
Dawn, 178
Looney
Elizabeth, 9
Lewis W., 40
Martha Jane, 40
Lowe
Beulah O., 96
Dennis L., 52
Nellie J., 52
Luddington
Carol, 137

—M—

Mahan
Edward Everett, 40
Ivey M., 97
James W., 97
Iesia F., 97
Sarah Susan, 102
Mahoney
Allison, 179
Andy, 179
Andy, Jr., 185
Barney, 179
Harless, 145
Judy, 168
Justin, 185
Larry, 168
Perry and Jennie, 145
Marion
Coleen Kathryn, 151
Danny Bradford, 171
Elizabeth, 152
George Washington, 106
Hall Bradford, 151
James Robert, 152
Jennie Elizabeth, 67
June Marie, 171
Karen, 171
Kenneth Paul, 171
Lorraine, 151
Opal, 151
Reba Dean, 151
Ricky Wayne, 171
Sandra Lynn, 171
Sharon, 171
William, 171
William Grant, 152
Martin
Marty, 142
Marty
Julia Devon, 138
Mason
Curtis Ray, 160
Donna Marie, 176
John Mark, 176
Mary Elizabeth, 176
Patricia Ann, 176
Rebecca, 176
Matheny
Arthur Rexford, 119
Johnny, 157
McCleary
Martha Jane, 112
McClune
Edith, 138
McComas
Tresa, 164
McCoy
Theodore (Ted), 142
McCredy
Vera, 141
McCune
Christina Catherine, 99
McDonough
John H., 144
McGraw
Dorothy, 142
Eleanor, 142
Karl, 86
Robert, 142
McYoung
Barney, 111
Corbit, 111
Delbert, 111
Dona, 111
Ivy, 111
Ivy Marie, 125
Lucy, 111
Orpha, 111
Tucker, 111
William E., 47
Meadows
Nancy, 96
INDEX

Miller
  Arenis, 91
  Bessie Belle, 127
  Betty, 152
  Harry, 91
  June M., 139
  Margaret, 138
  Mary Alice, 85
  Otmer, 91
  Ralph, 91
  Roy E., 91
  Ruth, 91
  Samuel T., 35

Moffatt
  Benjamin W., 77
  George, 131
  Giles F., 37
  Harry, 132
  James A. and Martha J., 37
  John W., 37
  Mary, 131
  Okey, 132
  Opa D., 37
  Raymond, 132
  Reva Lee, 161
  Rhoda E., 37
  Roy R., 37
  Thomas, 132, 149

Monk
  Janet Mae, 158
  William Howard, 158

Moore
  Ada, 111
  Clark Herbert, 125
  Darris, 159
  Edna Irene, 101
  George W., 55
  George Washington, 152
  Inez, 159
  Lois, 159
  Mary Elizabeth, 149
  Muriel, 110
  Ottie, 81
  Paul, 159
  Pearl, 152
  Phillip, 159
  Phyllis, 159
  Ralph, 159
  Roger Lee, 175
  Samuel, 56
  Sunday, 159
  Timothy, 159
  Tressie, 152

Morris
  Hobert, 152
  James Lloyd, 159
  Matilda, 6, 21
  Ruby Geneva, 156
  Deborah Lynn, 174

Mortimer
  Monroe, 159

Mullane
  Danielle Erin, 183
  Danny, 175
  Derek Alan, 183

Mullins
  Danita, 179
  Jerry Alan, 183
  Jonna Elizabeth, 183
  Julia Ann, 183
  Justin Andrew, 183
  Roger, 167
  Roy Hugh, Jr., 176
  Steve, 179
  Wilford and Mabel, 167

Munday
  Jeanne, 175

Murphy
  Constance, 178
  David, 178
  Ian, 178
  Mark, 165
  Molly, 178
  Phillip, 165

Murray
  Albert Cleveland, 84
  Etta Lee, 84
  William, 84

Myers
  Clifford Samuel, 149
  Eva F., 68
  Jeffery Braxton, 180
  Patrick Cliff, 170
  Patrick Cliff, Jr., 180

Naessens
  Louise, 86

Nichols
  Lura V., 32
  Thomas and Mary, 32

Nolan
  Vonda, 137

Nunley
  Luke, 178
  Michael Anthony, 178
  Sean Glenn, 184

O’Brien
  Marnie E., 173

Okon
  Rita Erika, 164

Osborne
  George, 49
  Mahalia, 49

Page
  Delma M., 139

Painter
  Irene Gale, 93

Parsley
  Judy, 171

Parsons
  Beverly, 157
  Henry, 21
  Henry Hamilton (Jack), 21
  John, 6
  Loretta M., 6
  Melany Ruth, 177
  Rachel, 21
  Virginia, 101

Patrick
  Amelia Millie, 10
  Ann, 179
  April Dawn, 180
  Armethia, 150
  Bernard, 149
  Bobby Lawrence, 168
  Carol Jean, 169
  Clarissa, 148
  Clay, 19
  Clay L., 147
  Coy, 150
  David Lawrence, 179
  David Lester, 169
  Dessie, 148
  Dessie Gay, 108
  Donald, 105
  Donna, 152
  Donzel, 149
  Earl, 149
  Earl William, 170
  Eddie, 171
  Edward Eugene, 169
  Elijah L., 45
  Elizabeth (Eliza), 4
  Elsie, 148
  Ernest Clyde, 148
  Eva Eliza, 55, 105
  Fay, 149
  Floyd Lester, 104
  Frederick G., 108
  Gail, 170
  Gail Lloyd, 169
  Gladis, 107
  Glenda, 179
  Golda Mae, 107
  Goldie, 148
  Greenberry, 4
  Greenberry B., 10
  Gregory, 180
  Gretchen, 181
  Hazel Rachel, 107
  Henry Edgar, 46

—P—

—N—

—O—
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Eugene</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody Larue</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>44, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John and Nancy Jane (Hunt)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lester</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lester, Jr.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Paul</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander French</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy P.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessa</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis A.</td>
<td>61, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona Alice</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Mae</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia Catherine</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macie</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Dane</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvela Jane</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dovie</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie P.</td>
<td>59, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayford</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazel</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Carol</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy P.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Howard</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Howard, Jr.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville Howard</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>170, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattie Lynn</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Stuart</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ree Bryant</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Starr</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lee</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roma Cecil</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roslyn Kay</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Clay</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Marie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean David</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma V.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia A.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Lee</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>4, 10, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. (Bee)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory Clyde</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveleanor</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Lyle M.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Henrietta</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General P.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naoma</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Wesley</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Faye</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia E.</td>
<td>65, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Mae</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Marie</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Leon</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Clay</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard G.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis A. and Martha J.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Thomas</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia J.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Gaye</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet M.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Eunice</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia N.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Delila</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Missouri</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridemore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Felix</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lewis</td>
<td>155, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—Q—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quimby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Phillip M.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintrell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—R—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rance W.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Lucille</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>icy</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy W.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma J.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona Pearl</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia</td>
<td>41, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernie</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Bessie</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coy Edman</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delcie</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dessie</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Oscar</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett Edward</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona Ethel</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macie D.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Agnes</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>15, 18, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Gay</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okey Clayton</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Isaiah</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Catherine</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Elizabeth A. (Hickel), 8
Roberts.
Meta, 107
Robinson
Nell Jane, 100
Rogers
Tressie May, 134
Romie Lucy, 168
Rose
Robin, 176
Dorothy, 98
Royce
Avery and Zelma (Waltz), 154
Barbara, 154
Rucker
Lelia Gay, 111
Lucy R., 105
Runyon
Clara Maysel (Hughes), 123
Runyon
Mary, 81
Ryan
Daniel Smith, 79
Helen May, 133
John Edward, 133
Lucy Charlotte, 133
Martha Catherine, 133
Mary Alice, Dr., 132
Phoebe Cary, 133
Ryneer
Madison, 185
Todd, 181

S

Sampson
Mary Ann, 12
Robert, 13
Sands
Annette, 161
Carl L., 132
Samuel Carl, 161
Savage
Stanley F., 168
Sawyers
Jennifer, 182
Joanna, 182
Joe, 173
Joseph, 182
Schoolcraft
Enorkey, 80
Ethel, 75
Joyce, 102
Schoonover
Gwenna, 182
Rick, 172
Ricky, 182

Schubert
Gary E., 161
Karel Ralph, 161
Leo Gilbert, 162
Oscar E., Dr., 133
Rudy Paul, 162
Scott
Margaret, 163
Martha, 163
Woodrow, 135
Scough
Pamela Jean, 172
Sheila Joyce, 172
Scrugs
Linard Scruges, 153
Seabolt
Bessie, 124
Joe, Rev., 124
Searbrough
Mary J., 72
Sears
Alma Ann, 49
William Henry, 49
Shafer
Albert, 114
Carl, 55
Cinda G., 99
E. D., 58
Eva, 98
Henry J., 41
Icy C., 98
John, 81
Mattie, 98
Paul, 81
Rachel, 81
William E., 34
Shaffer
Eliza E., 58
Shaver
Mary, 16
Shaw
Eleanor, 136
Shepherd
Rhoda, 4, 10
Shivertaker
James R., 126
Mary Amy Violet, 126
Shock
Daniel F., 162
Ralph Wendell, 162
Robert W., 162
William J., 133
Shreve
Frederick, 146
Siders
Bruce, 169
Gregory Chase, 185
Gregory Wayne, 180
Julie Nichole, 185
Samantha Rae, 185
Simmons
Edra, 146
Sinnett
Albert B., 96
Basil Earl, 144
Freda Jane, 144
Lawrence Allen, 167
Naomi Burke, 144
Odie Edith, 144
Owen Hearst, 144
Rhoda Martha, 95
Samuel C., 95
Soundra Sue, 167
Tracy Opal, 144
Velma Pearl, 144
Virginia Dare, 167
Zodie Ethel, 144
Skiles
Ada Grace, 143
Arthur Lewis, 143
Billy Eugene, 143
Charles Robert, 142
Dennis, 166
Glenna Rose, 142
James Roy, 86, 142
Joyce, 143
Kevin, 166
Lisa, 166
Margie, 166
Peggy, 166
Richard Lee, 166
Timothy, 165
Wanda, 166
Slack
Catherine, 28
Jack, 172
Johnathan Todd, 182
Michel Nicole, 182
Slaughter
Cora E., 93
Sleeth
Rachel, 95, 117
Slider
Michael, 185
Tim, 179
Smarr
America Virginia, 49
Smith
Ada Ann, 113
Ada Grace, 28
Ben, 185
Casey V., 181
Cecil wingate, 113
Christine, 178
Christopher L., 185
Cinda, 176
Donald Lee, 185
Gary, 154
Gary R., 181
INDEX

John Michael, 184
Rachel, 181
Raymond, 165
Richard, 170
Richard Allen, 178
Robert, 155
Robert W., 29
Sharon Lynn, 177
Theora Frances, 146
Tracy B., 181
William, 155
William and Louisa, 37
Snodgrass
Betty, 152
Snyder
Roger, 165
Rosa May, 82
Southall
Blonda J., 115
Spotts
Mary, 40
Spradling
Charles Malcolm, 157
Teresa Lynne, 157
Springston
Casey Ray, 177
Misti Raye, 177
Raymond Elihu, 161
Stalnaker
Buna Myrtle, 80
Elizabeth Ann, 96, 97
Warden R., 80
Starcher
Chad Andrew, 182
Charles Allen, 174
Gina Marie, 174
Lisa Marie, 182
Stafford, 156
Stephens
Meda M., 121
Stout
Charles Jason, 185
Jennifer Dawn, 185
Loren, 180
Stover
Rebecka, 137
Stowers
Bryan, 163
Mary Jane, 163
Robert, 136, 163
Susan, 163
Strain
Mary E., 41
Such
Harry, 152
Summerfield
Alice Macel, 121
Summers
Belinda Carol, 172
Bernadine, 153
Bernice Irene, 147
Chad, 182
Delana Howard, 101
Dessie E., 76
Elizabeth, 28
Herbert, 115
Herbert Clinton, 153
James Franklin, 100
Janice Annette, 173
Jeremy Todd, 173
John Thornton, 153
John Thornton, III, 182
John Thornton, Jr., 173
Josephine, 153
Joyce Ann, 173
Kenton, 154
Robbie, 182
Robert Lee, 172
Robert St. Clair, 100, 101
Silas Dation, 108
Stephen St. Clair, 146
Thornton, 110
Wanda Lee, 153
Summerville
Martha Jane, 145
Surbaugh
Alice Louise, 157
Gorden Lee, 157
Syner
George, 110
Tanner
Margaret F., 78
Orvill, 78
Tawney
Ozella Jane, 49
Taylor
Ada M., 118
Albert, 41, 65
Alexander and Mary, 18
Alma America, 97
Alonzo Earl, 112
Amanda M., 3
America, 110
Amos W., 53
Anderson, 7
Anna Priscilla, 47
Artentia Jane, 47
Augie M., 70
Austin Emerson, 95
Benton, 108
Bernard Roy, 171
Bernice, 97, 146
Bernice Evelyn, 171
Beverly J., 168
Birdett, 49
Brenda, 180
Brice Dale, 102
Buel, 100
Carl, 152
Carl Steve, 172
Chadwick Clay Ray, 101
Charles, 152, 170
Clifton, 100
Clinton, 50
Cornelius, 2
Cornelius Madison, 107
Coy E., 99
Darrell, 107
David, 172
Dela Myrtle, 112
Delma Ruth, 101
Deloris, 170
Doane, 49
Dona J., 23
Donald Edward, 172
Donald Lester, 153
Dorothy Burke, 145
Earl J., 23
Edna Myrtle, 99
Edna S., 97
Edward Dewey, 100
Edward J., 41
Elbert, 111
Elijah, 2
Elijah Jefferson, 11
Eliza Jane, 10
Elizabeth Emil, 100
Elizabeth Louise, 145
Ella May, 99, 102
Emanuel, 49
Emert, 110
Emily J., 18
Emma Jane, 146
Emory Gay, 112
Ernest, 150
Ernest R., 146
Estella Mildred, 113
Ethel, 99
Ettie, 52
Eugene Gerald, 112
Eva A., 51
Eva M., 50
Everett, 111, 118
Ezra, 118
Fae, 102
Florence B., 53
Francis E., 51, 98
Frederick A., 23
Freeman Guy "Bo", 112
Gatha, 118
Gaynelle E., 113
General Washington, 2
Geneva Gay, 98
Genevieve Anise, 113
Germie, 108
Gladys, 112
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glennie C.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennis</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley Vernon</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley David</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasseltine</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Ann</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermia</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Hughes</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>2, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Neal</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Patterson</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy Beatrice</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Grey</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Burgard</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, 43, 96, 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Byron</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jefferson</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Oscar</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smithson</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason, Jr.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, 147, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clinton, Jr.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clinton</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Emerson</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Emory</td>
<td>34, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Oscar</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wendell</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Gail</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Mae</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Jean</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermit</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence I.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton Gay</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota J., 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessie</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Spencer</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levie</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lou</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liza</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Elton</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Myrtle</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis E., 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis P., 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy E., 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (Bishop)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Emoline</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malissa</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 50, 102, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane, 15, 39, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew Buchanan</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Buchanan</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew C.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell E.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith W.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Clinton</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel Nathaniel</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Bell</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Dare</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle M.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Emoline Patrick</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie, 110, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Garnett</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okey W.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola</td>
<td>51, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olby</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oley</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oma Gay</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opa (Opie)</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora M.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren Earl</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, 115, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Edward</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny Lynn</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permelia Elizabeth</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel J.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rain</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph w., 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rean Burt</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Louise, 15, 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxel Stephen</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Edwardson</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritta</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lincoln</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Raymond</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Marie</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxy</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, 54, 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S., 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, 7, 49, 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman Okey</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherri</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigel</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Paul</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Russell</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, 7, 10, 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen and Millie</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen S., 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tevan</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany S., 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tressie</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuskie</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadia</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Edward</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia, 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade E., 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Carol</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Lee</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wert</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Nathaniel</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Earl</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard, Jr.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Preston</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zama</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zubie</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaxton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Mabel</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd (Maloy), 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann, 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H., 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Thornton
Emily Jade, 185
Thegen, 181
Tinsley
Nikki Marie, 182
Scott Adam, 174
Tipton
Amanda Jean, 183
Annie Gray, 183
James Henry, 176
Tolley
Amanda Jane, 53
Delbert, 121
Earl C., 121
G. A., 72
Jacob N., 19, 62
Tovey
Jason, 180
Jay, 169
Jennifer, 180
Jonathan, 180
Sherri, 180
Townsend
Jackie Edward, 143
Jean Louise, 134
Melinda, 166
Treadway
Mont, 151
Trent
Vicky Ellen, 180
Tweed
Lucy, 139

—U—
Utley
Susanna, 48

—V—
Valentine
Amos S. Doyle, 97
William Franklin, 97
Vandale
Carolyn Jeanne, 154
George Andrew, 154
Vineyard
Nora E., 118

—W—
Walker
Dorothy Mabel, 101
Harry, 110
Hilary, 181
Walls
Arrie Ann, 46
John L., 121
Laverna, 20

Walton
Mariah, 84
Samuel D. and Mary, 84
Warbutton
Mary Alice, 153
Webb
June, 138
Weekly
James Kenneth, 174
Paul Kenneth, 156
West
Alvira, 111
Arley, 73
Artley, 114
Asariah F., 25
Azariah F., 61
Bethany Jean, 165
Earl Henry, 84, 141
Edith, 120
Garth, 120
Glenda Lee, 165
Henry H., 75
Holley H., 19
Holly H., 61, 74
James, 153
Joseph, 75
Kimberly Ann, 178
Maxwell Lee, 141
Okey H., 74
Otha, 120
Paul John, 178
Paul Richard, 165
Rachel J., 75
Ralph Waldo, 140, 158
Rebecca Ann, 165
Samuel H., 75
Sudie Olie (Litton), 141
William, 75
Westfall
Absalom B., 51
Anise, 51
Eliza, 51
Leonard Jarrett, 114
Lewis, 114
Margaret M., 35
Mary E., 51
Sophronia, 26
William, 114
Whitam
James and Phoebe, 5
Mary, 5
White
Barbara, 163
Charles, 137
Delmar K., 137
Delmar K., Jr., 163
Edna Gertrude, 134
Elihu, 81
Ethel, 81
Gerry D., Rev., 173
Homer Wesley, 83
Joan, 136
Kenneth, 137
Martha Jo, 134
Patricia, 163
Phyllis, 137
Ruth, 138
Sarah W., 137
Whited
Austin, 103
Carmi, 71
Charles Edward, 148
Clarice, 148
Ebbie Ethel, 102
Herbert, 71
Isaac Minnie, 145
John Franklin, 23
Laura E., 71
Lloyd L., 71
Ralph, 148
Ruby Jane, 144
Ruth Eloise, 101
William Austin, 148
William Henderson, 23
William James, 102
Willis Weldon, 148
Whited,
Omar D., 71
Whitney
Rebecca K., 99
Wiggins
Lona, 96
Wilcox
Beverly Dawn, 175
Dewey Calvin, 175
Wilkerson
Sarah J., 126
Williams
Cynthia Gail, 180
Wilson
Claudia Ellis, 155
Connie Ellen, 155
Grover Cleveland, 113
Jackie E., 155
Okey Stanford, 113
Wilt
Camden and Sylvia (Stemple), 112
Margaret, 111
Wines
Fred, 151
Jim, 151
Winters
Reva, 150
Witt
Conna Jean, 161
Wood
Ronald, 153
Worcester
Darren, 173